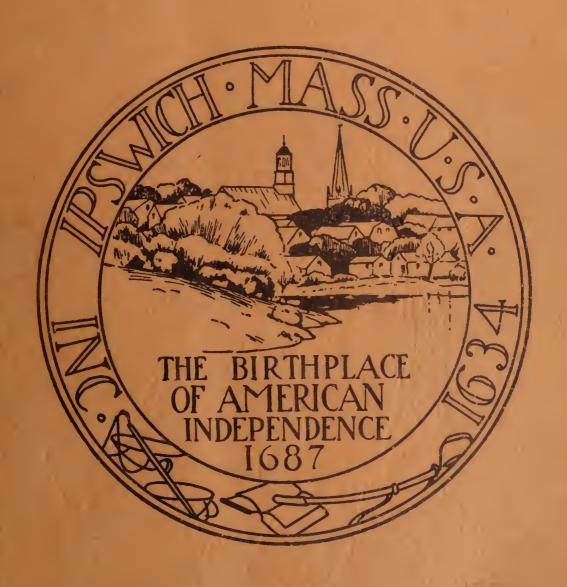
ANNUAL REPORT.

IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS



316th Year - Ending December 31, 1949





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2012 with funding from
Federally funded with LSTA funds through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners

REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

IPSWICH, MASS.



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1949

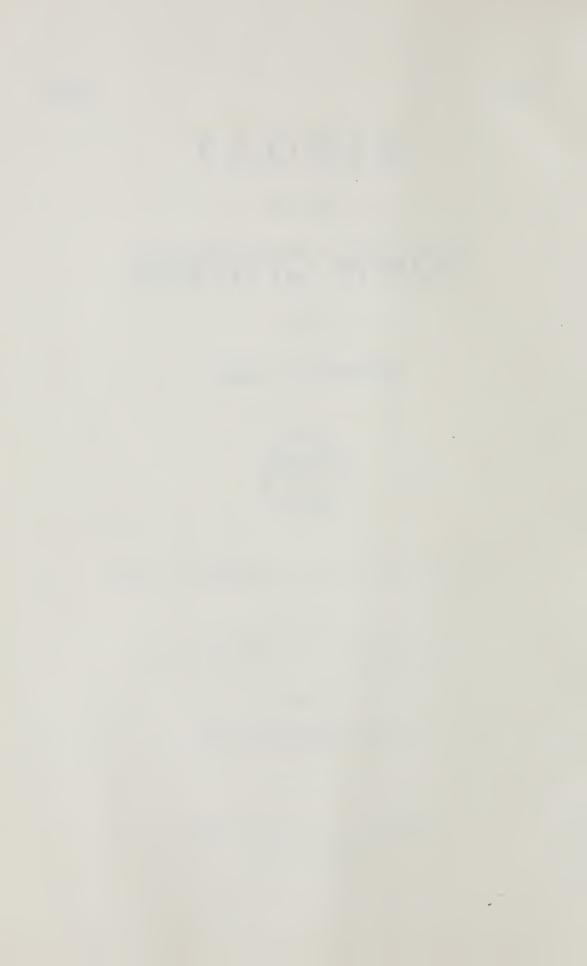
and the

THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH YEAR

of the

TOWN'S INCORPORATION

STANLEY A. HULL & SON, PRINTERS IPSWICH, MASS.



List of Town Officers

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Moderator

| Edmund H. Kelleher | Term expires | 1950 |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| Sel | ectmen | |
| Brainard C. Wallace, Chairme | an Term expires | 1952 |
| Edward H. Damon | Term expires | 1951 |
| Stuart McRobbie | Term expires | 1950 |
| Treasurer | and Collector | |
| John E. Grant | Term expires | 1951 |
| Ass | sessors | |
| C. Chester Caldwell, Chairme | Term expires | 1952 |
| John A. Singer | Term expires | |
| John E. Norman | Term expires | |
| Tow | n Clerk | |
| John F. Dolan | Term expires | 1950 |
| Tree | Warden | |
| C. Gardner Caverly | Term expires | 1950 |
| Co | nstable | |
| Thomas G. Gauld | Term expires | 1950 |
| Clam C | ommissioner | |
| Henry Shaw | Term expires | 1950 |
| Board of Health | | |
| Lawrence M. King, Chairman | 7 Term expires | 1952 |
| Frank L. Collins, M.D. | Term expires | 1951 |
| Ernest J. Smith, D.M.D. | Term expires | 1950 |

Board of Public Welfare

| William Dunbar, Chairman | Term | expires | 1950 |
|--------------------------|------|---------|------|
| Alcide Lombard | Term | expires | 1951 |
| George R. Hovey | Term | expires | 1952 |

School Committee

| James R. Marsh, Chairman | Term expires 1950 |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Rev. Charles Mihos | Term expires 1950 |
| Robert Franklin | Term expires 1951 |
| Ivan Nicol | Term expires 1951 |
| Louise Richardson | Term expires 1952 |
| Richard Mansfield | Term expires 1952 |

Park Commissioners

| C. Gardner Caverly, Chairman | Term | expires | 1950 |
|------------------------------|------|---------|------|
| Henry S. Bowen | Term | expires | 1951 |
| Samuel C. Gordon | Term | expires | 1952 |

Water and Light Commissioners

| A. B. C. Mulholland, Chairman | Term | expires | 1950 |
|-------------------------------|------|---------|------|
| Anthony Klosowski | Term | expires | 1951 |
| Chester A. Bolles | Term | expires | 1952 |

Cemetery Commissioners

| Harmon Cole, Chairman | Term | expires | 1952 |
|-----------------------|------|---------|------|
| Richard Sheppard | Term | expires | 1951 |
| Arnold R. Richards | Term | expires | 1950 |

Trustees Great Neck Property

| F. Sigourney Todd | Term | expires | 1950 |
|-------------------|------|---------|------|
| Horace Dunbar | Term | expires | 1951 |
| Harold D. Bowen | Term | expires | 1952 |

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

Accountant

Brainard C. Wallace Term expires 1951

Inspector of Wires

Edward Hwalek Term expires 1950

Bell Ringer

Guy E. Wells Term expires 1950

Sworn Weighers for Town Scales

George L. Grant Term expires 1950

John F. Dolan Term expires 1950

Clerk, Board of Assessors

C. Chester Caldwell Term expires 1950

Janitor, Town Hall

George L. Grant Term expires 1950

Registrars of Voters

Henry Hills, Chairman Term expires 1950 George Mourikas Term expires 1951 John A. Kobos Term expires 1952

Town Counsel

William F. Hayes Term expires 1950

Chief of Police

Byard Horsman Civil Service

Dog Officer

Byard Horsman Term expires 1950

Engineers of Fire Department

Samuel W. Atherley, Chief

Lionel Sheppard

Robert Hills

Term expires 1950

Term expires 1950

Term expires 1950

Forest Warden

Russell Scahill Term expires 1950

Superintendent of Moth

C. Gardner Caverly Term expires 1950

Sealer of Weights and Measures

William J. H. Ewing Term expires 1950

BOARD OF HEALTH
Clerk

Paul M. Jodoin (resigned)
John H. Blake (appointed to
fill vacancy)

Term expires 1950

Sanitary Agent

Paul M. Jodoin (resigned)
John H. Blake (appointed to
fill vacancy)

Term expires 1950

Inspector of Milk

Paul M. Jodoin (resigned)
John H. Blake (appointed to
fill vacancy)

Term expires 1950

Inspector of Animals

G. Loring Woodbury Term expires 1950

Inspector of Slaughtering

Hilmer H. Lindgrin Term expires 1950

Child Hygiene

Frank L. Collins, M.D., Director Term expires 1950

Rose Naves (resigned) Ruth Bell (resigned)

Eleanore Richardson (appointed to

fill vacancy) Term expires 1950

Superintendent of Streets

Francis E. Wood Civil Service

Agent, Board of Public Welfare

Walter E. Callahan Civil Service

Veterans' Service Agent

Charles Passales Term expires 1950

Burial Agent for State and Military Aid

Charles Passales Term expires 1950

Superintendent of Schools

Harry S. Merson

Playground Committee

| Stanley Eustace, Chairman | Term | expires | 1950 |
|---------------------------|------|---------|------|
| Rev. Charles Mihos | Term | expires | 1950 |
| Henry S. Bowen | Term | expires | 1950 |
| William Peatfield | Term | expires | 1950 |
| Vernal Pollard | Term | expires | 1950 |
| Rene Rathe | Term | expires | 1950 |
| Roland Singer | Term | expires | 1950 |

Manager, Water and Light Department

Charles A. Mallard Civil Service

Town Forest Committee

| C. Gardner Caverly | Term | expires | 1952 |
|--------------------|------|---------|------|
| Samuel C. Gordon | Term | expires | 1951 |
| Joseph E. Thomas | Term | expires | 1950 |

Finance Committee

| Walter Lezon, Chairman** | Term expires 1952 |
|--|-------------------|
| Robert T. Bamford*** | Term expires 1952 |
| Louis Clement* | Term expires 1952 |
| Peter Johnson* | Term expires 1951 |
| Roy E. Drew** (resigned) Daniel Poor** (appointed to | Town aminor 1051 |
| fill vacancy) | Term expires 1951 |
| J. Perry Smith*** | Term expires 1951 |
| John Clogston* Paul Raupach** (resigned) John V. Hubbard** (appointed | Term expires 1951 |
| to fill vacancy) | Term expires 1950 |
| Richard Carmen*** *Appointed by Town Meeting **Appointed by Selectmen ***Appointed by Moderator | Term expires 1950 |

Trust Fund Commissioners

| George C. Parsons | Term expires 1952 |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Edward J. Marcorelle | Term expires 1951 |
| Charles E. Goodhue, Ir. | Term expires 1950 |

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Receipts and Expenditures

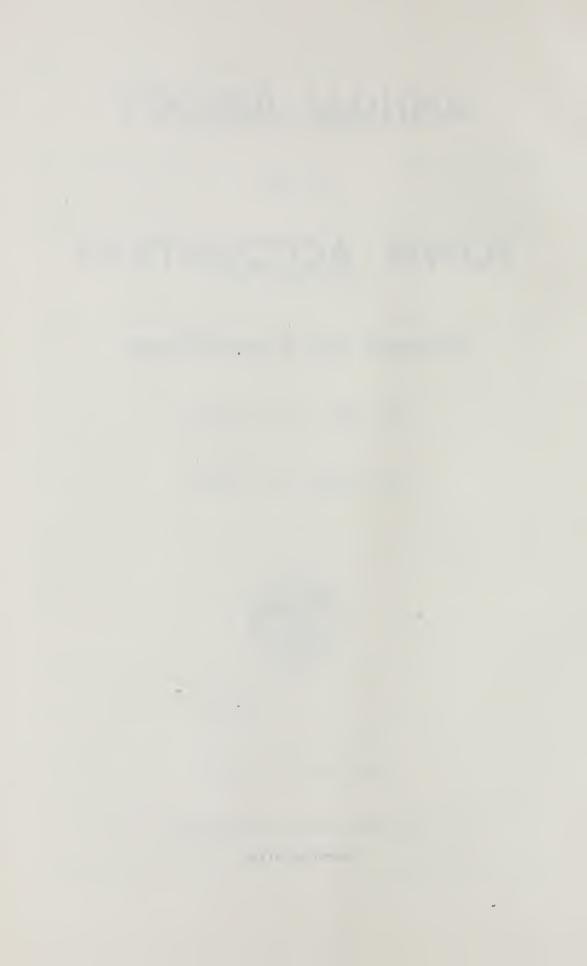
For the Year Ending

December 31, 1949



STANLEY A. HULL & SON, PRINTERS

IPSWICH, MASS.



Accountant's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the Annual Report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Ipswich for the year ending December 31, 1949, together with the reports of various Departments and Town Officials.

Respectfully submitted,

BRAINARD C. WALLACE,

Town Accountant

RECEIPTS

Taxes Current Year:

| Poll | \$ 4,144.14 |
|-------------|-------------|
| Personal | 22,056.96 |
| Real Estate | 308,783.05 |
| | 20.4 |

334.984.15

Taxes Previous Years:

| Poll | 276.00 |
|-------------|-----------|
| Personal | 5,038.98 |
| Real Estate | 37,504.85 |

42,819.83

Tax Titles

| Tax Title Redemptions | 171.77 | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------|
| | | 171.77 |
| Licenses and Permits: | | |
| Liquor | 9,747.00 | |
| Clam | 160.00 | |
| Slaughter House | 100.00 | |
| Amusement | 66.00 | |
| Auto Dealer Class I | 20.00 | |
| Auto Dealer Class II | 30.00 | |
| Auto Dealer Class III | 10.00 | |
| Common Victualler | 66.00 | |
| Theatre | 90.00 | |
| Pasteurization | 40.00 | |
| Junk | 40.00 | |
| Pistol | 34.00 | |
| Milk and Cream | 31.50 | |
| Pool and Billiard | 22.00 | |
| Bowling Alley Ice Cream | 26.00 10.00 | |
| Sea Worm | 4.00 | |
| Methyl Alcohol | 14.00 | |
| Oleomargarine | 7.50 | |
| Innholder | 8.00 | 1 |
| Rendering | 6.00 | |
| Vault | 3.00 | |
| Auctioneer | 2.00 | |
| | | |

| Hawker and Peddler | 16.00 | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Cabin | 2.50 | |
| Garbage | 2.00 | • |
| Slaughter | 1.00 | |
| | | 10,558.50 |
| Fines and Forfeits: | | |
| Third District Court | | 226.67 |
| | | |
| Grants and Gifts: | | |
| Federal: | | |
| Aid Dependent Children, Adm. | 221.56 | |
| Aid Dependent Children, Aid | 2,174.30 | |
| Old Age Assistance, Adm. | 2,071.62 | |
| Old Age Assistance, Assistance | 52,828.10 | |
| Federal Works Agency, | | |
| Survey and Plans | 10,915.73 | 00 211 21 |
| | | 68,211.31 |
| State: | | |
| Income Tax | 54,223.53 | |
| Corporation Tax | 44,437.42 | |
| Chapter 90 Construction | 13,880.43 | |
| Meal Tax | 2,625.26 | |
| Lieu of Taxes | 2,369.29 | |
| Shellfish Benefits | 1,650.00 | |
| Vocational Training | 843.12 | |

| Chapter 90 Maintenance | 1,991.13 | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Education | 8,173.15 | |
| Public Service, Franchise Tax | 29.32 | |
| | | 130,222.65 |
| County: | | |
| Chapter 90 Construction | 3,700.00 | |
| Dog Licenses | 626.73 | |
| | | 4,326.73 |
| | | |
| Special Assessments: | | |
| Moth Added to Taxes | | 9.50 |
| Privileges: | | |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | | |
| Taxes—1946 | 2.00 | |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | | |
| Taxes—1947 | 265.64 | |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | | |
| Taxes—1948 | 1,564.13 | |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | | |
| Taxes—1949 | 28,899.80 | |
| | | 30,731.57 |
| General Government: | | |
| Selectmen: | | |
| - O. Octilioni | | |

335.00

100.00

Sale of Town Farm Property

Sale of Materials

| Photo Copies | 4.85 | |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Rent of Town Farm Property | 40.00 | |
| * * | | 479.85 |
| Treasurer and Collector: | | |
| Costs and Penalties on Taxes | 14.55 | |
| Tax Title Releases | 3.00 | |
| | | 17.55 |
| Town Hall: | | |
| Rent of Court Room | 325.00 | |
| Rent of Town Hall | 20.00 | |
| Scale Receipts | 75.60 | |
| | | 420.60 |
| Police: | | |
| Ambulance and Police Car | 374.00 | |
| Registration of Bicycles | 35.50 | |
| | | 409.50 |
| Weights and Measures: | | |
| Sealers' Fees | | 208.38 |
| Highway: | | |
| Sale of Materials and Supplies | 34.00 | |
| Rental of Equipment, Private | 201.67 | |
| Rental of Equipment, Road Cons. | 3,996.84 | |
| | | 4,232.51 |
| Health: | | |
| Comm. of Mass., Tuberculosis | 865.72 | |
| Cities and Towns, Tuberculosis | 549.00 | |

| Garbage Disposal | 760.00 | |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| Slaughter Inspections | 1,819.00 | |
| | | 3,993.72 |
| Public Welfare: | | |
| Comm. of Mass. | 4,217.22 | |
| Cities and Towns | 860.63 | |
| | | 5,077.85 |
| Aid to Dependent Children: | | |
| Comm. of Mass. | | 2,396.08 |
| Old Age Assistance: | | |
| Comm. of Mass. | 43,124.51 | |
| Cities and Towns | 653.02 | |
| | | 43,777.53 |
| Veterans Services: | | |
| Com. of Mass. | | 5,889.82 |
| Education: | | |
| Tuition | 8,929.00 | |
| Feoffees Grammar School | 2,000.00 | |
| Sale of Materials | 264.91 | |
| Rent of Auditorium | 135.00 | 11 220 01 |
| | | 11,328.91 |
| Trustees of Great Neck: | | |
| Rent of Lots | | 675.00 |
| Memorial Building: Donation W.R.C. No. 42 | , | 125.00 |

| Electricity: | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Sale of Electricity and Mis | se. | | 202,197.58 |
| Water: | | | |
| Water Rates | | 39,280.68 | |
| Water Liens to Taxes | | 52.28 | |
| Water Liens Added to Tax | Titles | 11.94 | |
| | | | 39,344.90 |
| Cemetery: | | | , |
| Interments and Removals | | 1,775.00 | |
| Sale of Lots and Graves | | 90.00 | |
| Perpetual Care | | 1,696.05 | |
| Rental of Equipment | | 5.00 | |
| • | | | 3,566.05 |
| Veterans Housing Project: | Apple 1 | | |
| Land Rent | | | 168.75 |
| Agency and Trust: | 7 | | |
| Federal Withholding Tax | | 21,620.58 | |
| Contributory Pensions | | 11,221.49 | |
| Blue Cross | | 2,688.01 | |
| Veterans Housing, Rent | | 1,388.80 | |
| Dog Licenses for County | | 841.40 | |
| Perpetual Care Bequests | | 1,100.00 | |
| Electric Meter Deposits | | 453.00 | 30 5-4 50 |
| | | | 39,313.28 |

Trust Funds-Income:

Welfare

| 1,297.43 | |
|----------|---|
| 625.00 | |
| 250.00 | |
| | 2,172.43 |
| | |
| 1,157.27 | |
| 57.00 | |
| | |
| 250.00 | |
| | 1,464.27 |
| | |
| 1,123.71 | |
| 1.23 | |
| 149.93 | |
| 5,000.00 | |
| 15.00 | |
| .35 | |
| | 6,290.22 |
| | |
| 8.00 | |
| .55 | |
| 43.75 | |
| | 625.00 250.00 1,157.27 57.00 250.00 1,123.71 1.23 149.93 5,000.00 15.00 .35 |

4.00

| Shellfish Benefits | 66.99 | |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| Highway | 47.13 | |
| Health | 20.14 | |
| Old Age Assistance, Assistance | 262.55 | |
| Veterans Services | 100.00 | |
| Education | 4.00 | |
| Unpaid Bills, 1948 | 133.25 | |
| Playground | 109.12 | |
| Cemetery | 3.45 | |
| Electric Light—Operations | 368.99 | |
| Electric Light—Depreciation | 549.00 | |
| | | 1,720.92 |
| | | 997,533.38 |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 | | 193,449.96 |
| | \$ | 1,190,983.34 |

PAYMENTS

| Departmental | \$560,226.98 |
|--------------|--------------|
| | |

Taxes:

| County Tax | | 20,142.79 |
|--------------|----------------|-----------|
| Essex County | Sanatorium Tax | 8.984.57 |

| Auditing Tax | 1,057.58 | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| State Parks and Reservations | 748.40 | |
| | | 30,933.34 |
| Federal Grants: | | |
| Aid to Dependent Children, Adm. | 78.95 | |
| Aid to Dependent Children, Aid | 2,265.10 | |
| Old Age Assistance, Adm. | 1,633.34 | |
| Old Age Assistance, Assistance | 52,828.10 | |
| Federal Works Agency, Survey | | |
| and Plans | 16,915.73 | 72 721 22 |
| | | 73,721.22 |
| Agency and Trust: | | |
| Federal Withholding Tax | 21,591.33 | |
| Contributory Pension System | 11,203.05 | |
| Veterans Housing Project | 1,372.00 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests | 1,108.00 | |
| Blue Cross | 2,671.30 | |
| Dog Licenses for County | 859.40 | |
| | | 38,805.08 |
| Trust Fund Income—Deposits | | |
| R. T. Crane, Jr., Picnic Fund | 1,297.43 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund | 620.00 | |
| Eunice Caldwell Cowles Fund | 250.00 | |
| • | | 2,167.43 |
| | | |

Trust Fund Income—Payments:

R. T. Crane, Jr., Picnic Fund, Picnic 1,157.27

R. T. Crane, Jr., Picnic Fund, Adm. 57.00

Eunice Caldwell Cowles Fund,

Scholarship 250.00

1,464.27

Electric Light:

| Operations 158 | 3,532 | .14 |
|----------------|-------|-----|
|----------------|-------|-----|

Construction 4,583.99

Depreciation 50,970.90

214,087.03

Water:

| Operations | 35,518.81 |
|------------|-----------|
|------------|-----------|

Extensions 8,867.89

Masconomet Road Water Ext. 5,102.19

49,488.89

Interest: 1,073.75

Maturing Debt: 11,000.00

Premium on Loan: 8.75

Refunds:

| Poll Taxes 1948 | 2.00 | |
|---|----------|----------------|
| Poll Taxes 1949 | 6.00 | |
| Real Estate Taxes 1948 | 92.00 | |
| Real Estate Taxes 1949 | 986.79 | |
| Motor Vehicles and Trailer Excise Taxes 1948 | 7.32 | |
| Motor Vehicles and Trailer Excise Taxes 1949 | 521.50 | |
| Electric Light A/R | 1,586.39 | |
| Electric Light Meter Deposits | 263.00 | |
| Withholding Tax Deductions | 29.25 | |
| Contributory Pension System | 26.15 | |
| Blue Cross Deductions | 12.05 | |
| | | 3,532.45 |
| | | 986,509.19 |
| Balance, December 31, 1949 | | 204,474.15 |
| | | \$1.190,983.34 |

Expenditures

General Government

MODERATOR

| Appropriation Moderator | | \$ 100.00 \$ 100.00 |
|----------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| SELECTMEN | | |
| Appropriation | \$3,937.00 | |
| Transfer—Surplus Revenue | 500.00 | |
| | | 4,437.00 |
| Chairman | 300.00 | |
| Members | 400.00 | |
| Wire Inspector | 315.00 | |
| Sec., Finance Committee | 75.00 | |
| Bell Ringer | 60.00 | |
| Town Report | 1,997.16 | |
| Delivering Town Reports | 100.00 | |
| Care of Buoys and Floats | 190.80 | |
| Clerk | 415.00 | |
| Dues | 54.00 | |
| Telephone | 89.97 | |
| Travel and Expense | 68.00 | |
| Posting Warrants | 7.00 | |
| Auctioneer | 13.50 | |
| Tax Title Possessions | 31.20 | |
| Postage | 16.00 | |
| Repairs to Equipment | 45.75 | |
| Printing and Advertising | 146.75 | |
| Supplies and Materials | 111.87 | |
| | | 4,437.00 |

ACCOUNTANT

| Appropriation | | 5,183.60 |
|------------------------|----------|----------|
| Accountant | 3,300.00 | |
| Clerical | 1,343.62 | |
| Supplies | 321.57 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 50.00 | |
| Repairs to Equipment | 24.96 | |
| Travel and Expenses | 20.00 | |
| Postage | 3.00 | |
| Telephone | 107.28 | |
| | | |
| | 5,170.43 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 13.17 | |
| | | 5,183.60 |

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

| Appropriation | | 9,500.00 |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|
| Treasurer and Collector | 3,000.00 | |
| Clerk | 2,160.00 | |
| Clerical | 1,864.00 | |
| Bonds and Insurance | 675.50 | |
| Postage | 436.35 | |
| Supplies and Equipment | 731.31 | |
| Tax Titles | 358.00 | |
| Telephone | 121.15 | |
| Travel and Expense | 104.00 | |
| Tax Title Release | 28.10 | |
| Safe Depolit Box | 6.00 | |
| P. O. Box Rent | 4.00 | |
| | | |

| Express Services Dues Transferred to Revenue | | 5.11 2.50 2.00 9,498.02 1.98 | |
|---|-----------|---|----------|
| | ASSESSORS | The Control of the Control | |
| Appropriation Members Clerk Clerical Travel and Expense — Abstract of Deeds Telephone Supplies Postage Repairs to Equipment Subscriptions Dues Express Transferred to Revenue | - Listing | 900.00 2,300.00 1,199.19 278.00 181.40 103.74 250.96 45.50 12.75 16.00 6.00 1.09 | 5,353.37 |
| ransferred to Nevenue | LAW | 30.14 | 5.353.37 |
| Appropriation | | | 600.00 |
| Town Counsel | | | 600.00 |

TOWN CLERK

| Appropriation | | 2,755.00 |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Town Clerk | 2,000.00 | |
| Recording and Indexing Births | 278.25 | |
| Recording and Indexing Deaths | 118.75 | |
| Recording and Indexing Marriages | 113.00 | |
| Supplies | 77.52 | |
| Telephone | 59.69 | |
| Postage | 39.00 | |
| Clerical | 35.00 | |
| Dues and Subscriptions | 17.00 | |
| Legal Advertisements | 10.50 | |
| Bond | 6.00 | |
| | 2,754.71 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | .29 | |
| | | 2,755.00 |

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

| Appropriation | | 2,200.00 |
|---------------------------|--------|----------|
| Registrars | 450.00 | |
| Clerk | 150.00 | |
| Election Officers | 502.00 | |
| Listing | 327.00 | |
| Poll Tax Book | 245.00 | |
| Voting Lists | 72.50 | |
| Post Warrants | 7.00 | |
| Meals | 19.05 | |
| Police and Firemen | 101.10 | |
| Labor | 35.00 | |
| Postage | 30.00 | |
| Rental of Sound Equipment | 200.65 | |
| * - | | |

| Supplies | 57.26 | |
|--|--|----------|
| Transferred to Revenue | 2,196.56 | 2,200.00 |
| | | |
| TOWN HALL | | |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 Appropriation | 254.64 4,733.00 | 4.007.04 |
| Janitor Labor Fuel Electricity Gas | 2,000.00 34.00 877.69 448.25 83.02 | 4,987.64 |
| Water Insurance Repairs Supplies and Equipment | 16.65 168.50 503.02 848.88 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 4,980.01 7.63 | 4,987.64 |
| | PLAPATO | |
| TOWN HALL IMPROV | EWEN12 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 Repairs Equipment | 8.22 13.06 | 21.28 |
| Liquipinent | 10.00 | 21.28 |

Protection of Persons and Property

POLICE DEPARTMENT

| Appropriation | | 24,587.17 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| Chief | 3,000.00 | |
| Sergeant | 2,800.00 | |
| Patrolmen | 13,000.00 | |
| Keeper of Lock-up and Spare | 2,548.00 | 26.4 |
| Special Officers | 35.80 | |
| Vacations | 742.70 | |
| Matron . | 32.30 | |
| Telephone | 192.33 | |
| Supplies | 102.38 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| New Equipment | 96.18 | |
| Insurance | 285.68 | • |
| Maintenance and Repairs, Ambulance | 107.99 | |
| Maintenance and Repairs, Cruiser | 770.33 | |
| Postage | 9.00 | |
| Box Rent | 4.00 | |
| Typewriter Repairs | 19.50 | |
| Meals for Prisoners | 4.85 | |
| Bicycle Registration | 13.12 | |
| Radio | 233.55 | |
| Dues | 10.00 | |
| - | | |
| | 24,007.71 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 579.46 | |
| | | 24,587.17 |

FIRE DEPARTMENT

| Appropriation | 34,734.00 | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Refunds | 43.75 | |
| | | 34,777.75 |
| Chief | 675.00 | |
| Engineers | 500.00 | |
| Clerk | 50.00 | |
| Chauffeurs | 20,816.00 | |
| Call Men | 5,526.06 | |
| Still Alarms | 214.00 | |
| Supt. of Fire Alarms | 100.00 | |
| Stationery and Supplies | 147.15 | |
| Telephone | 158.76 | |
| Lights | 152.85 | |
| Water | 22.80 | |
| Gas | 12.94 | |
| Laundry | 102.65 | |
| Postage and Express | 12.11 | |
| Repairs to Building | 67.55 | |
| Supplies, Building | 289.58 | |
| Fuel | 647.90 | |
| Gas and Oil | 223.57 | |
| Supplies, Fire Apparatus | 267.05 | |
| Repairs to Equipment | 941.00 | |
| Fire Apparatus, Equipment | 2,108.00 | |
| Fire Alarm, Radio | 143.50 | |
| Fire Alarm, Supplies and Repairs | 1,435.79 | |
| | 34,614.26 | |
| Transferred to 1950 | 73.94 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 89.55 | |
| | | 34,777.75 |

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

| Appropriation | | 649.25 |
|------------------------|--------|--------|
| Sealer | 500.00 | |
| Supplies | 68.10 | |
| Travel and Expense | 22.50 | |
| Transportation | 27.00 | |
| Labor | 12.00 | |
| Legal Advertisement | 3.00 | |
| Dues | 2.00 | |
| Postage | 1.35 | |
| Telephone | 1.60 | |
| | 637.55 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 11.70 | |
| | | 649.25 |

MOTH

| Appropriation | | 6,564.00 |
|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Superintendent | 1,813.76 | |
| Labor | 1,124.00 | |
| Telephone | 67.67 | |
| Travel and Expenses | 10.00 | |
| Legal Advt. | 30.00 | |
| Electricity | 6.00 | |
| Insurance | 648.73 | |
| Fuel | 15.64 | |
| Rent | 159.96 | |
| Insecticides | 974.62 | |
| Spraying | 525.00 | |
| Tools and Supplies | 147.35 | |
| | | |

| Care and Maintenance of Equipment | 935.28 | |
|--|--------------------|----------|
| Transferred to Revenue | 6,458.01 105.99 | 6,564.00 |
| TREE WARDEN | | |
| Appropriation | | 7,162.00 |
| Tree Warden | 884.00 | ., |
| Labor | 3,957.65 | |
| Tree Trimming | 1,583.80 | |
| Rent | 159.96 | |
| Equipment | 195.00 | |
| Care and Maintenance of | | |
| Equipment | 165.42 | |
| Trucks and Teams | 58.63 | |
| Plants and Fertilizer | 137.70 | |
| | 7.140.10 | |
| Transfer to Revenue | 7,142.16 19.84 | |
| Transfer to Revenue | 19.04 | 7,162.00 |
| | | 1,102.00 |
| | | |
| FOREST WARDE | N | |
| Appropriation | 755.00 | |
| Transfer—Reserve Fund | 147.35 | |
| Title To Title Tit | 111100 | 902.35 |
| Labor | 745.50 | |
| Equipment | 2.72 | |
| Gas, Oil and Supplies | 154.13 | |
| | | 902.35 |

CLAM COMMISSIONER

| Appropriation | | 2,850.00 |
|------------------------|----------|----------|
| Clam Commissioner | 2,100.00 | |
| Deputies | 360.00 | |
| Gas and Oil | 270.19 | |
| Printing | 42.00 | |
| Legal Notice | 8.00 | |
| Repairs and Supplies | 6.37 | |
| | | |
| | 2,786.56 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 63.44 | |
| | | 2,850.00 |

SHELLFISH BENEFITS

| Balance, January 1, 1949— | | -91 |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| Shellfish Benefits | 669.11 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1949— | | |
| Shellfish Reimbursements | 1,277.00 | |
| Appropriation | 4,000.00 | |
| Receipts, Comm. of Mass. | 1,650.00 | |
| Refunds | 66.99 | |
| | | 7,663.10 |
| Labor | 4,454.00 | |
| Gas and Oil | 480.03 | |
| Repairs and Supplies | 363.88 | |
| Insurance | 101.57 | |
| Seed | 43.75 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 25.00 | |
| | 5,468.23 | |
| Balance Forward to 1950 | 2,194.87 | |
| | | 7,663.10 |

Health and Sanitation

HEALTH

| Appropriation | | 14,971.00 | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Transfer, Surplus Revenue | e | 596.00 | |
| Transfer, Reserve Fund | | 500.00 | |
| Refund | | 14.44 | |
| | | | 16,081.44 |
| Clerk | | 43.23 | |
| Clerical | | 240.00 | |
| Agent | | 437.61 | , |
| Milk Inspector | | 206.53 | |
| Animal Inspector | | 116.64 | |
| Slaughter Inspector | | 1,647.00 | |
| Doctor, Child Hygiene | | 130.00 | |
| Nurse, Child Hygiene | | 225.00 | |
| Travel and Expenses | | 105.00 | |
| Postage and Expense | | 7.02 | |
| Services | | 22.50 | |
| Advertising and Printin | g | 22.47 | |
| Office Supplies | | 71.86 | |
| Telephone | | 68.04 | |
| Garbage and Rubbish | Disposal | | |
| Labor | | 7,693.59 | |
| Gas, Oil, Repairs to | Equipment | 643.56 | |
| Garage Rent | | 180.00 | |
| Insurance | | 278.98 | |
| Disposal of Dead Anim | nals | 34.00 | |
| Contagious Diseases | | 3,250.50 | |
| | | | |

| Medical Supplies Milk Analysis | 5.50 16.35 | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Broadway Ave. Project | 635.06 | |
| | 16,080.44 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 1.00 | |
| • | | 16,081.44 |
| | | |
| | | |
| TOWN DUMP | | |
| Appropriation | | 2,000.00 |
| Labor | 1,999.00 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 1.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | | 2,000.00 |
| | | |
| | | |
| SEWER COMMITT | EE | |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 | | 917.94 |
| Clerical Services | 2.00 | |
| Balance Transferred to 1950 | 915.94 | 017.04 |
| - | | 917.94 |
| | | |
| | | |
| SEWERAGE SURVEY AN | D PLANS | |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 | 6,000.00 | |
| Receipts—Federal Government | 10,915.73 | 30035 #0 |
| Contract Payments | | 16,915.73 16,915.73 |

MOSQUITO CONTROL

| Appropriation | 1,000.00 |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Payment to Comm. of Mass. | 1,000.00 |

BOUNTY ON SEALS

| Appropriation | 300.00 | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|
| Transfer—Reserve Fund | 50.00 | |
| | | 350.00 |
| Bounties | 345.00 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 5.00 | |
| | | 350.00 |

HIGHWAYS

| 33,673.00 | |
|-----------|--|
| 47.13 | |
| | 33,720.13 |
| | |
| 3,100.00 | |
| 339.00 | |
| 763.79 | |
| 111.75 | |
| 191.61 | |
| | 3,100.00 339.00 763.79 111.75 |

| Trucks | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| Registration Insurance Gas and Oil Equipment and Repairs Exchange | 12.00 530.90 1,378.82 3,490.77 1,413.85 | |
| Buildings | | |
| Equipment and Repairs Fuel Water Lights Insurance | 541.59 475.23 8.00 21.56 100.75 | |
| General Expenses | | |
| Operators Labor Trucks and Teams Rental of Equipment Equipment and Repairs Gravel and Stone Highway Supplies Tools and Supplies Tar and Road Oils Chloride and Salt Traffic Signs and Supplies Equipment Insurance | 6,457.70 3,779.00 62.00 280.50 3,011.37 934.45 1,019.69 308.52 4,035.32 310.50 242.36 101.70 | |
| Other Expenses | | |
| Rent Express Dues | 180.00 29.50 7.25 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 33,239.48 480.65 | 33,720.13 |

SNOW REMOVAL

| Appropriation | | 10,000.00 |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Labor | 4,095.60 | |
| Plows | 846.00 | |
| Teams | 284.52 | |
| Trucks | 374.00 | |
| Gas | 336.47 | |
| Sand | 481.84 | |
| Salt and Calcium Chloride | 986.70 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 1,659.51 | |
| Bulldozer | 105.00 | |
| | - | |
| | 9,169.64 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 830.36 | |
| | | 10,000.00 |

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION 1948

13 176 62

Balance January 1 1949

| Dalance, January 1, 1949 | | 10,170.02 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Labor | 3,395.31 | |
| Equipment Rental | 1,168.00 | |
| Town Equipment Rental | 1,946.41 | |
| Sand and Gravel | 236.51 | |
| Stone | 3,520.55 | |
| Tar, Oil and Calcium | 1,378.67 | |
| Patch | 32.75 | |
| Catch Basins, Curb Inlets | 48.00 | |
| Supplies | 36.07 | |
| Drilling and Blasting | 1,197.80 | |
| Loam, Seed, Fertilizer | 215.25 | |
| | 13,175.32 | |
| Transferred to Surplus Revenue | 1.30 | |
| • | | 13,176.62 |

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION 1949

| Transfer—Surplus Revenue | | 15,250.00 |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Labor | 2,960.27 | |
| Equipment Rental | 1,280.00 | |
| Town Equipment Rental | 1,656.98 | |
| Pipe and Culvert | 619.45 | |
| Catch Basins, Curb Inlets | 532,43 | |
| Gravel and Loam | 604.73 | |
| Stone | 4.10 | |
| Bituminous Materials | 6,704.43 | |
| Supplies | 46.89 | |
| Surveys and Plans | 25.00 | |
| Grass Seed and Fertilizer | 100.50 | |
| | 14,534.78 | |
| Balance Forward to 1950 | 715.22 | |
| | | 15,250.00 |

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

| Transfer—Surplus Revenue | | 3,000.00 |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| Labor | 496.09 | |
| Rental of Town Equipment | 393.46 | |
| Truck Hire | 228.13 | |
| Sand | 151.88 | |
| Stone | 390.01 | |
| Bituminous Material | 1,340.43 | |
| | | 3,000.00 |
| | | |

GREAT NECK ROAD

| Transfer—Surplus Revenue | | 3,339.00 |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Labor | 634.89 | |
| Gas | 75.85 | |
| Stone | 824.33 | |
| Bituminous Materials | 1,525.33 | |
| Truck Hire | 260.25 | |
| | 3,320.65 | |
| Transfer to Surplus Revenue | 18.35 | |
| | | 3,339.00 |

FARLEY AVENUE

| Transfer—Surplus Revenue | | 4,000.00 |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| Labor | 818.80 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 1,203.48 | |
| Gas and Oil | 113.47 | |
| Drainage | 433.95 | |
| Supplies | 6.38 | |
| Plans and Surveys | 189.50 | |
| | 2,765.58 | |
| Balance Forward to 1950 | 1,234.42 | |
| | | 4,000.00 |

NORTH RIDGE ROAD

| Balance, January 1, 1949 | 4,107.97 |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Engineer | 307.76 |

| r 1 | 1 10 7 10 | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Labor | 1,107.13 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 112.00 | |
| Gas | 98.50 | |
| Pipe and Culvert | 220.15 | |
| Catch Basin Materials | 587.20 | |
| Supplies | 5.81 | |
| Stone, Sand and Gravel | 579.83 | |
| Bituminous Materials | 677.08 | |
| | | |
| | 3,695.46 | |
| Balance Transferred to 1950 | 412.51 | |
| | | 4,107.97 |
| | | |

SAFFORD STREET

| Balance, January 1, 1949 | | 945.67 |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|
| Labor | 529.33 | |
| Sand and Gravel | 3.60 | |
| Bituminous Material | 129.08 | |
| Cement | 69.60 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 36.00 | |
| Stone Work | 128.80 | |
| Guard Rail | 49.16 | |
| | | |
| | 945.57 | |
| Transfer to Surplus Revenue | .10 | |
| | | 945.67 |
| | | |

STREET LIGHTING

| Appropriation | 6,500.00 |
|---------------|----------|
| Street Lights | 6,500.00 |

Charities and Veterans Services

PUBLIC WELFARE

| Appropriation | 12,000.00 | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Transfer—Surplus Revenue | 6,000.00 | |
| Transfer—Reserve Fund | 1,500.00 | |
| Refund | 4.00 | |
| | | 19,504.00 |
| Chairman | 150.00 | |
| Members | 300.00 | |
| Agent | 58.07 | |
| Clerk | 20.88 | |
| Telephone | 70.72 | |
| Supplies | 75.70 | |
| Cash Allowances | 6,380.25 | |
| Other Cities and Towns | 7,206.01 | |
| Groceries and Provisions | 2,902.47 | |
| Rents | 618.00 | |
| Fuel and Electricity | 471.93 | |
| Medical and Medicine | 561.45 | |
| Laundry | 10.36 | |
| Clothing | 57.25 | |
| Transportation | 25.60 | |
| Board and Care | 121.07 | |
| | 19,029.76 | |
| Transferred to Surplus Revenue | 474.24 | |
| | | 19,504.00 |

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN ADMINISTRATION

| Appropriation | 54.25 |
|------------------------|-------|
| Transferred to Revenue | 54.25 |

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AID

| Appropriation | | 6,000.00 |
|------------------------|----------|----------|
| Cash Allowances | 5,395.65 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 604.35 | |
| | | 6,000.00 |

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION

| Appropriation | | 2,728.45 |
|------------------------|----------|----------|
| Agent | 1,742.10 | |
| Clerk | 626.40 | |
| Postage | 174.32 | |
| Travel | 60.00 | |
| Telephone | 55.28 | |
| | 2,658.10 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 70.35 | |
| | | 2,728.45 |

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ASSISTANCE

| Appropriation | 58,000.00 | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Transfer—Surplus Revenue | 10,000.00 | |
| Refunds | 262.55 | |
| | | 68,262.55 |

| Cash Allowances Other Cities and Towns | 66,218.02 1,334,22 | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|
| Transferred to Surplus Revenue | 67,552.24 710.31 | 68,262.55 |

U. S. GRANT AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, ADM.

| Balance, January 1, 1949 | 147.32 | |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|
| Receipts | 221.56 | |
| | | 368.88 |
| Agent | 58.07 | |
| Clerk | 20.88 | |
| | | |
| | 78.95 | |
| Balance Transferred to 1950 | 289.93 | |
| | | 368.88 |
| | | |

U. S. GRANT AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AID

| Balance, January 1, 1949 | 452.20 | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Receipts | 2,174.30 | |
| | | 2,626.50 |
| Cash Allowances | 2,265.10 | |
| Balance Transferred to 1950 | 361.40 | |
| | | 2,626.50 |

U. S. GRANT OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ADM.

| Balance, January 1, 1949 Receipts | 294.20 2,071.62 | 2,365.82 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Agent | 1,161.40 | 2,000.02 |
| Clerk | 417.84 | |
| Travel | 30.00 | |
| Telephone | 24.10 | |
| | | |
| | 1,633.34 | |
| Balance Transferred to 1950 | 732.48 | |
| | | 2,365.82 |

U. S. GRANT OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ASSISTANCE

| Receipts | 52,828.10 |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Cash Allowances | 52,828.10 |

VETERANS' SERVICES

| Appropriation | 8,434.26 | |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Transfer, Surplus Revenue | 4,093.91 | |
| Transfer, Reserve Fund | 2,500.00 | |
| Refunds | 100.00 | |
| | | 15,128.17 |
| Veterans' Agent | 2,100.00 | |
| Cash Allowances | 9,390.25 | |
| Medical and Medicine | 1,831.90 | |
| Burials | 296.00 | |
| | | |

| Postage and Supplies | 141.21 | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Telephone | 134.99 | |
| Travel | 67.66 | |
| Insurance | 10.54 | |
| Burial Fees | 4.00 | |
| | | |
| | 13,976.55 | |
| Transferred to Surplus Revenue | 1,151.62 | |
| | | 15,128.17 |
| | | |

B. S. CABLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

| Appropriation | 2,500.00 |
|-----------------|----------|
| Hospitalization | 2,500.00 |

Schools and Libraries

EDUCATION

| Balance, January 1, 1949 | 2,000.00 | |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Appropriation | 174,960.00 | |
| Receipts—Feoffees Grammar School | 2,000.00 | |
| Refunds | 4.00 | |
| | | 178,964.00 |
| Superintendent · | 4312.50 | |
| Clerk | 1,917.00 | |
| Truant Officer | 270.00 | |
| Census Taker | 100.00 | |
| Telephone | 436.29 | |
| Travel and Expense | 400.00 | |

| Office Supplies | 76.83 | |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| Teachers' Salaries | 104,872.45 | |
| Teaching Supplies | 1,048.17 | |
| Textbooks | 2,638.48 | |
| Janitors | 11,263.80 | |
| Fuel | 4,884.88 | |
| Electricity | 1,171.74 | |
| Operating Expenses | 3,851.26 | |
| Water | 226.50 | |
| Gas | 412.55 | |
| Transportation | 13,769.00 | |
| School Nurse | 1,805.12 | |
| School Doctor | 650.00 | |
| School Dentist | 600.00 | |
| Health Supplies | 45 .33 | |
| Insurance | 922.23 | |
| In Service Training | 569.04 | |
| Vocational Education—Tuition | 1,376.02 | |
| Graduation Expenses | 110.90 | |
| Express and Trucking | 123.00 | |
| Americanization Classes— | 4 | |
| Salaries and Expenses | 60.00 | |
| War Service Retirement Fund | 30.55 | |
| Maintenance and Repairs— | | |
| Buildings and Grounds | 16,965.82 | |
| New Equipment | 2,297.18 | |
| Advertising | 26.88 | |
| Services | 54.00 | |
| | 177,287.52 | |
| Balance Transferred to 1950 | 1,676.48 | |
| | | 178,964.00 |

E. C. COWLES, SCHOLARSHIP

| Receipts | 250.00 |
|--------------|--------|
| Scholarships | 250.00 |

LIBRARY

| Appropriation | | 5,150.00 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Librarian | 1,700.00 | |
| Assistant Librarian | 900.00 | |
| Books and Periodicals | 1,316.97 | |
| Janitor | 480.00 | |
| Maintenance, Building and Grounds | 232.62 | |
| Fuel | 202.96 | |
| Treasurer | 175.00 | |
| Electricity and Water | 56.57 | |
| | 5,093.43 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 56.57 | |
| | | 5,150.00 |

Parks and Playgrounds

PARKS

| Appropriation | 2,111.00 |
|------------------|----------|
| Superintendent | 75.00 |
| Labor | 676.00 |
| Tree Trimming | 600.00 |
| Plants and Bulbs | 183.25 |

| Rent | 159.96 | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Maintenance of Equipmen | 67.98 | |
| Tools and Supplies | 36.50 | |
| Water | 24.00 | |
| Truck Hire | 4.50 | |
| | 1,827.19 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 283.81 | 2,111.00 |
| PLAY | GROUNDS | |
| Appropriation | 1,868.00 | |
| Refunds | 109.12 | 1,977.12 |
| Supervision | 75.00 | 1,01111 |
| Labor | 1,347.00 | |
| Tools and Supplies | 255.40 | |
| Repairs to Buildings and | Grounds 61.68 | |
| Maintenance of Equipmer | at 36.82 | |
| Rental, Bleachers | 50.00 | |
| Clerk | 25.00 | |
| Water | 6.00 | |
| Electricity | 1.00 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 1,857.90 119.22 | 1,977.12 |

PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT AND IMPROVEMENT

| Balance, January 1, 1949 | | 317.61 |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| Labor | 57.00 | |
| Equipment | 65.22 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 67.50 | |
| Maintenance of Equipment | 1.51 | |
| | 191.23 | |
| Balance Forwarded to 1950 | 126.38 | |
| | | 317.61 |

PLAYGROUND RECREATION PROJECT

| Appropriation | | 1,350.00 |
|----------------|---|----------|
| Instructors | 994.68 | |
| Transportation | 250.00 | |
| Supplies | 105.32 | |
| | Wassengall being a respect to the second of | 1.350.00 |

Unclassified

MEMORIAL BUILDING

| Appropriation | | 4,755.00 |
|------------------------|----------|----------|
| Janitor | 1,800.00 | |
| Repairs—Buildings | 1,112.44 | |
| Fuel | 821.73 | |
| Supplies and Equipment | 152.93 | |
| Gas | 149.39 | |
| Water | 38.60 | |
| Electricity | 36.12 | |
| | | |

| Maintenance of Grounds Repairs—Equipment Labor Truck Hire | 17.00 5.00 10.50 10.00 | |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Transferred to Revenue | 4,153.71 601.29 | 4,755.00 |
| PENSIONS | | |
| Appropriation Pensions Transferred to Revenue | 3,560.76 536.24 | 4,097.00 |
| | | 4,097.00 |
| CONTRIBUTORY PENSION | N SYSTEM | |
| Appropriation County of Essex, Assessment | | 8,606.00 8,606.00 |
| TOWN CLOCK | | |
| Appropriation Care and Maintenance | | 75.00 75.00 |
| MEMORIAL DAY | , | |
| Appropriation Transfer—Reserve Fund | 840.00 4.32 | 844.32 |

| Bands Flowers and Plants Flags Transportation Painting Markers | 475.00 204.00 104.50 39.00 21.82 | 844.32 |
|--|--|----------|
| | | |
| HONOR ROL | L | |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 Care and Maintenance | 83.00 | 90.34 |
| Transferred to Revenue | 7.34 | 90.34 |
| IPSWICH HOUSING A Balance, January 1, 1949 | UTHORITY | 478.77 |
| Supplies Travelling Expenses Express | 19.53 5.50 2.22 | 3,0,1 |
| Balance Transferred to 1950 | 27.25 451.52 | 478.77 |
| R. T. CRANE, JR., PICNIC | FUND PICNIC | |
| Receipts Candy Transportation | 276.00 | 1,157.27 |

Transportation

Ice Cream

195.00 167.65

| Equipment Tents Labor Police, Life Guards Refreshments Supplies Printing Lee | 110.55 100.00 100.39 88.00 62.75 37.43 12.00 7.50 | 1,157.27 |
|---|--|----------------------|
| UNPAID BILLS | 5 1948 | |
| Appropriation Refund | 3,435.00 133.25 | 3 500 35 |
| Unpaid Bills 1948 Transferred to Revenue | 3,435.48 132.77 | 3,568.25 3,568.25 |
| R. T. CRANE, JR., PICN | IIC FUND ADM. | |
| Receipts Administration Expense | | 57.00 57.00 |
| RESERVE FL | IND | |
| Appropriation Transfer Overlay Reserve Transfers Finance Committee Transferred to Revenue | 2,211.62 2,788.38 4,201.72 798.28 | 5,000.00 5,000.00 |
| | | 9,000.00 |

CEMETERIES

| Appropriation | 12,650.00 | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Receipts—Perpetual Care | 1,696.05 | |
| Refunds | 3.45 | |
| | | 14,349.50 |
| Superintendent | 2,600.00 | |
| Clerical | 31.00 | |
| Telephone | 91.83 | |
| Office Supplies | 30.56 | |
| Labor | 7,881.00 | |
| Equipment | 129.82 | |
| Maintenance of Equipment | 903.15 | |
| Plants, Loam, Fertilizer | 492.26 | |
| Insurance | 340.72 | |
| Tools and Supplies | 123.48 | |
| Fuel | 86.00 | |
| Water | 48.00 | |
| Team Hire | 23.62 | |
| Blasting | 20.00 | |
| Rent | 30.00 | |
| Tar and Road Oils | 276.84 | |
| Sand and Gravel | 28.72 | |
| Electricity | 6.00 | |
| Care of Lot | 10.00 | |
| | 13,153.00 | |
| Transferred to Revenue | 1,196.50 | |
| | | 14,349.50 |

SOLDIERS GRAVES

| Appropriation | 600.00 |
|---------------|--------|
| Labor | 600.00 |

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

| INTEREST | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Balance, January I, 1949 Appropriation Interest Payments | 1.75 1,072.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| MATURING DEBT | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appropriation Note Payments | 11,000.00 11,000.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| PREMIUM ON LOANS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 Interest Payments | 8.75 8.75 | | | | | | | | | |

LIGHT HOUSE PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS

| Appropriation | | 1,500.00 |
|-------------------------|--|----------|
| Labor and Materials | 121.50 | |
| Balance Forward to 1950 | 1,378.50 | |
| | Militar brazza a portanza a porta | 1,500.00 |

TOWN OF IPSWICH

| | | | | | | | | 0 | | 14,586.52 | | | | | | | | | 1,383.81 | | | | 2,910.09 | | | | | 6,304.00 |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | | RESERVES | 1,038.18 | | 3.85 | y 2.40 | 2,934.00 | 8,017.69 | 2,590.40 | | | | | | 289.93 | | 361.40 | 732.48 | | | 2,194.87 | | | | 3,540.98 | | 2,763.02 | |
| December 31, 1949 | GENERAL ACCOUNTS | LIABILITIES AND RESERVES | Tailings | Sale of Land of Low Value in | Excess of Book Value | Dog Licenses Collected for County | Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund | Highway Machinery Fund | Sale of Real Estate Fund | | Contract of the state of the st | Grants and Giles: | Federal: | Aid to Dependent | Children, Adm. | Aid to Dependent | Children, Aid | Old Age Assistance, Adm. | | State and County: | Shellfish Reimbursement | Chapter 90 Construction 1949 | | Electric Light Meter | Guarantee Deposits | Electric Light Meter Guarantee | Deposits—Interest Accrued | |
| Balance Sheet — | GENERAL | | | \$204,474.15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44,304.11 | | | |
| Balance | | 70 | | | | | | | 46.68 | | | | | 751.60 | | | | | 2,413.47 | | | | | 41,092.36 | | xcise: | | |
| | | ASSETS | | ce | • | • | | | | | 34.00 | 527.60 | 190.00 | | | 116.00 | 1,148.37 | 1,149.10 | | | 107.86 | 5,165.20 | 35,819.30 | | | Trailer E | 367.08 | 913.04 |
| | | | Cash: | In Banks and Office | Accounts Receivable: | Tomos month | raxes: | Levy of 1946: | Personal | Levy of 1947: | Poll | Personal | Real Estate | | Levy of 1948: | Poll | Personal | Real Estate | | Levy of 1949: | Poll | Personal | Real Estate | | | Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise: | Levy of 1947 | Levy of 1948 |

| 12,164.49 | | | 52,170.44 | 77.00 | | | 68 808 OF | 2,666.04 | | | 6,743.58 | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | 2,380.94 | 26,041.08 | | | 127.94 624.92 | 44,741.81 3,814.15 | snlo | ement | 46.68 | 2,433.45 3,511.85 | lected: | | 4,724.41 | 6,538.66 |
| Unexpended Balances: General | Electric Light: | Construction Operations | Depreciation | Education A/R Blue Cross Deductions | Water: | Extensions Masconomet Road | Softening Plant Water Surplus | Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus | Overlays Reserved for Abatement of Taxes: | Levy of 1946 Levy of 1947 | Levy of 1948 Levy of 1949 | Revenue Reserved Until Collected: | Motor Vehicle and | Trailer Excise Special Assessments | Tax Title |
| 4,724.41 | | 16.50 | | | 12,196.65 | | | | | | | 9,892.25 | 27,873.13 | | |
| | | | | 6,538.66 | | | 676.43 | 404.00 | 1,327.79 76.60 370.14 | က် | 388.70 999.75 | ghways | | | xes 967.68 |
| Levy of 1949 3,444.29 | Special Assessments: | Moth Added to Taxes | Tax Title and Possessions: | Tax Title A/R Tax Possessions | | Departmental: | Taxes on Estates of Deceased Persons | Town Property Police | Health Highway Public Welfare | Aid to Dependent Children Old Age Assistance | Veterans Services Cemetery | State and County Aid to Highways | Electric Light | Water: | Water Liens Added to Taxes |

| | | 71,450.22 | 769.23 106, 259.15 | \$326,798.05 | | | | | | | - 1 | | | \$89,200.00 |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 5,657.99 9,815.25 | 4,769.57 27,873.13 12,054.71 | | | | | \$36,000.00 | 19,200.00 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 5,000.00 | |
| Tax Possession Departmental | State and County Aid to Highways Electric Light Water | Overestimate—1949 | State Auditing Tax Surplus Revenue | | DEBT ACCOUNT | High School Loan 1935 Water Mains Extension | Loan 1946 Highway and Fire Equipment | Loan 1946 Water Mains Extension | Loan 1948 Masconomet. Road Water | Extension Loan 1948 | Water Extension Loan 1938 Additional Water Supply | Loan 1942 | Water Extension Loan 1949 | |
| 12,054.71 | | | 6,484.86 | \$326,798.05 | DEBT A | \$89,200.00 | | | | | | | | \$89,200.00 |
| 11,087.03 | ඟි | 219.41 3,082.39 | tions—Deficit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Water | Underestimates 1949: Essex County Sanatorium Tax—1949 State Parks and | Reservations—1949 County Tax | Retirement System Deductions- | | | Net Funded or Fixed Debt | | | | | | | | |

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

| \$69,656.70 31,929.96 31,732.26 10,161.17 | 5,127.35 3,987.05 2,277.00 875.39 525.46 | 34,104,91 50,730,55 16,340,91 16,895,40 8,951.08 8,593.29 3,231.39 2,253.87 1,854.90 | 1,812.05 84.98 \$301,584.15 |
|---|--|---|--|
| In Custody of Treasurer: Cemetery Perpetual Cave Fund Richard T. Crane, Jr., Picnic Fund Post-War Rchabilitation Fund Eunice Caldwell Cowles Fund | Mark Newman Memorial Fund Stabilization Fund Mrs. William G. Brown Animal Fund Marianna T. Jones Fund John C. Kimball Fund Martha I. Savour Fund | Dow Memorial Boulder Fund In Custody of Trustees: Manning School Fund Feoffees Grammar School Fund R. H. Manning Fund Treadwell Library Fund Burley Educational Fund Heard Library Fund Brown School Fund Mrs. Abbey L. Newman Library Fund Elizabeth R. Lathrop Fund | George Spiller Fund Library Building Fund |
| \$301,584.15 | | | \$301,584.15 |
| \$156,730.82 144,853.33 | | | |
| Trust and Investment Funds: Cash and Securities: In Custody of Treasurer In Custody of Trustees | | | |

err. ere ig. i

REPORT

OF

STATE AUDIT

OF THE

BOOKS and ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Town of Ipswich



FOR THE PERIOD FROM DECEMBER 20, 1947 TO MARCH 4, 1949

STANLEY A. HULL & SON, PRINTERS IPSWICH, MASS.



September 16, 1949

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Edwin H. Damon, Chairman
Ipswich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Ipswich for the period from December 20, 1947 to March 4, 1949, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

Francis X. Lang,

Director of Accounts

Mr. Francis X. Lang
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Ipswich for the period from December 20, 1947, the date of the previous audit, to March 4, 1949, the following report being submitted thereon:

An examination and verification was made of the recorded financial transactions of the town as shown on the books of the departments receiving or disbursing money or committing bills for collection. The town accountant's ledger accounts were analyzed and checked in detail. The receipts, as recorded, were checked with the treasurer's books, while the payments were compared with the treasury warrants approved by the selectmen. The appropriations and transfers, as entered, were checked with the town clerk's record of town meetings and with the finance committee's records of transfers authorized from the reserve fund.

A trial balance was taken off proving the accounts to be in balance, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town as of March 4, 1949.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The cash book additions were verified, the recorded receipts were compared with the accountant's books, with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town, and with other sources from which money is paid into the town treasury. The recorded payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds and with the accountant's ledger.

The cash balance on March 4, 1949 was proved by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit, by examination of the savings bank book and securities making up a part of the cash balance, and by actual count of the cash in the office.

The payments on account of debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due and by checking with the cancelled securities and coupons on file. The outstanding coupons were listed and reconciled with a statement furnished by the bank in which such funds are deposited.

The tax titles held by the town were listed from the records of the treasurer and all transactions pertaining thereto were verified, including a comparison with the records at the Registry of Deeds. The transactions of the several trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer, the treasurer of the library trustees, and the treasurer of the Manning School Fund were verified, the securities and savings bank books representing the investment of these funds were listed and the cash balances were reconciled.

The records of payroll deductions on account of federal taxes, the county retirement fund, and the Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc., were examined and proved to the accountant's ledger controls.

The assessors' warrants for the commitment of taxes, motor vehicle and trailer excise, assessments, and water liens were checked with the detailed lists. The assessors' records of abatements granted were reconciled with the collector's books and the accountant's ledger.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The poll and property taxes, motor vehicle and trailer excise, and assessments outstanding according to the previous audit, as well as all subsequent commitments, were audited and checked to the warrants issued for their collection. The payments to the treasurer were checked to th treasurer's cash book, the recorded abatements were compared with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the amounts transferred to the tax title account were verified, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective ledger accounts.

The commitments of departmental, municipal light, and water charges were examined and checked. The collections as recorded were compared with the payments to the treasurer, the abatements and discounts were verified, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved with the accountant's ledger.

The outstanding tax, motor vehicle and trailer excise, assessment, departmental, municipal light, and water accounts were verified by mailing notices to a large number of persons whose

names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

It is urged that prompt action be taken to secure settlement of the overdue tax, motor vehicle and trailer excise, and departmental accounts.

The financial accounts of the town clerk were examined. The records of dog and sporting licenses were checked, the payments to the State being compared with the receipts on file and the payments to the town treasurer being checked to the treasurer's cash book.

The surety bonds of the officials required by law to furnish them were examined and found to be in proper form.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectment and the health department were examined and checked, and the payments to the town treasurer were verified.

The records of receipts of the sealer of weights and measures and of the town weigher, of the police, school, and cemetery departments, as well as of all other departments collecting money for the town, were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer were verified and the cash on hand in the several departments was proved by actual count.

There are appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, motor vehicle and trailer excise, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, municipal light, and water accounts, as well as tables relative to the trust and investment funds.

For the co-operation extended by all the city officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Herman B. Dine,

Assistant Director of Accounts

TOWN OF IPSWICH

Balance Sheet - March 4, 1949

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

| | \$ 2,615.67 | 1,038.18 2,844.00 3,848.55 | 1,100.00 | 16.20 1,830.00 250.00 | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | \$1,740.40 838.87 36.40 | | | iests | | | |
| Payroll Deductions: | Federal Taxes Retirement System Blue Cross | Tailings Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund Highway Machinery Fund | Sale of Real Estate Fund Excess from Sale of Lands of Low Value, Section 79, | Chapter ou, General Laws Dog Licenses Due County Veterans' Housing Rentals Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests Trust Fund Income: | | | |
| \$160,946.84 | | | | | | | |
| | \$153,046.56 6,070.28 896.00 | 934.00 | | \$ 68.40 | | | |
| ies: | Guarantees, sit ing Rentals | e Production | ble: : | e \$2.00 | | | |
| Cash and Securities: | General Electric Meter Guarantees, Special Deposit Veterans' Housing Rentals | Deposit | Accounts Receivable: Taxes: Levy of 1945: | Real Estate Levy of 1946: Poll Personal Property | | | |

| 570.85 | | 3,636.51 | 3,382.98 | |
|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------|
| \$312.50 258.35 \$ 68.37 | 196.52 | | | \$28,361.95 |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care R. T. Crane, Jr., Picnic Federal Grants: Aid to Dependent Children: Administration | Aid 128.15 Old Age Assistance: Administration \$ 136.30 Assistance 3,303.69 | Federal Advance— Survey and Plans | Electric Light Meter Guarantee Deposits Electric Light Meter Guarantee Deposits Interest | Unexpended Balances: General |
| | 42,805.79 | 5,255.34 | 26.00 | 9,725.72 |
| 196.09 $3,166.58$ | 39,374.72 xcise: | \$636.09 $1,819.24$ $2,800.01$ | \$4,067.73 | 5,657.99 |
| eal Estate 92.15 7 of 1947: 60.00 resonal Property 1,203.90 Real Estate 1,902.68 | Levy of 1948: Poll \$ 410.00 Personal Property 5,075.63 Real Estate 33,889.09 39,3 Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise: | r-∞ o | ments: 948 Possessions: | ions |
| Real Estate Levy of 1947: Poll Personal Property Real Esta | Levy of 1948: Poll Personal Property Real Estate | Levy of 1947 Levy of 1948 Levy of 1949 | Special Assessments: Moth: Levy of 1948 Tax Titles and Possessions: Tax Titles | Tax Possessions |

| | | | (B) | 47, | lu s | | ₩ | က် | ಣೆ | | ected { |
|---|-----------------|--|----------------------------|---------------|---|--|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | \$14,857.35, 3,436.85 54,802.25 | | | erlay Surp | for [axes: | | | | | Until Coll |
| 1 | riectric Light? | Operations Construction Depreciation | Waters | Construction | Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus | Overlays Reserved for Abatements of Taxes: | Levy of 1945 | Levy of 1946 Levy of 1947 | Levy of 1948 | | Revenue Reserved Until Collected |
| | | | | | | | | 4,445.67 | | | |
| | | \$, 676.43, 1,144.00 | 1,656.51 | 871.60 | 1,198.92, 3,947.47 | 1,975.47 | 999.75 | | | \$4,059.28 | 451.96 |
| | Departmental: | Taxes on Estates of Deceased Persons Rent of Town Property | Fonce Health Hiobway | Temporary Aid | Aid to Dependent Children Old Age Assistance | Veterans' Services School | Cemetery | Electric Light Department | Water Department: | Rates | Liens Added to Taxes; Levy of 1947 |

196.09 3,166.58 ,096.45, 7,796.31 68.40 451.96 376.32

149,254.71 3,781.21 6,562.17

5,657.99

Tax Possession

State Parks and Reservations \$ 72.54

Underestimates 1948:

State and County Aid to Highways

Levy of 1948

Tax Title

4,067.73

26.00 \$5,255.34

Special Assessment

Motor Vehicle and Trailer

4,887.56 11,100.00

| 49,386.54 7,692.89 3,401.86 24,050.44 | \$336,021.47 | \$42,000.00 12,000.00 5,000.00 4,000.00 20,800.00 10,000.00 | \$100,800.00 |
|--|---|---|------------------------|
| 13,946.25 4,445.67 4,887.56 11,190.00 | | it Loan 1946 supply 1942 n 1946 n's 1948 | |
| Departmental Electric Light Water Aid to Highways Water Reserve Water Surplus Estimated Receipts Collected | Surplus Revenue | Highway School Loan 1935 Highway and Fire Equipment Loan 1946 Water Extension Loan 1938 Water Loan — Additional Supply 1942 Water Mains Extension Loan 1946 Water Mains Extension Loan 1948 | Waler mahis kodir 1340 |
| 1,399.16 | \$1,473.14 | \$100,800.00 Highwa Water | \$100,800.00 |
| 1,255.90 70.72 \$4.00 4.00 | | | |
| County Tax Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital Overlay Deficits: Levy of 1941 Levy of 1942 Levy of 1943 | Expenditures in Anticipation of Appropriations | Net Funded or Fixed Debt | |

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds Cash and Securities: In Custody of Treasurer In Custody of Trustees

\$157,842.16 147,318.01

| 410,100.01 |
|------------|
| 5,064.05 |
| 518.98 |
| 2,248.90 |
| 864.59 |
| 33,504.15 |
| 304.07 |
| 151.22 |
| 69,378.81 |
| 31,710.88 |
| 3,937.84 |
| 8,787.81 |
| 3,230.14 |
| 33,350.70 |
| 16,108.20 |
| 54,294.54 |
| 8,483.31 |
| 1,854.90 |
| 85.28 |
| 2,200.37 |
| 1,812.05 |
| 17,110.71 |
| |

\$305,160.17

REPORTS

OF THE

Funds, Trusts, Trustees' and Feoffees,

OF

IPSWICH, MASS.



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1949

and the

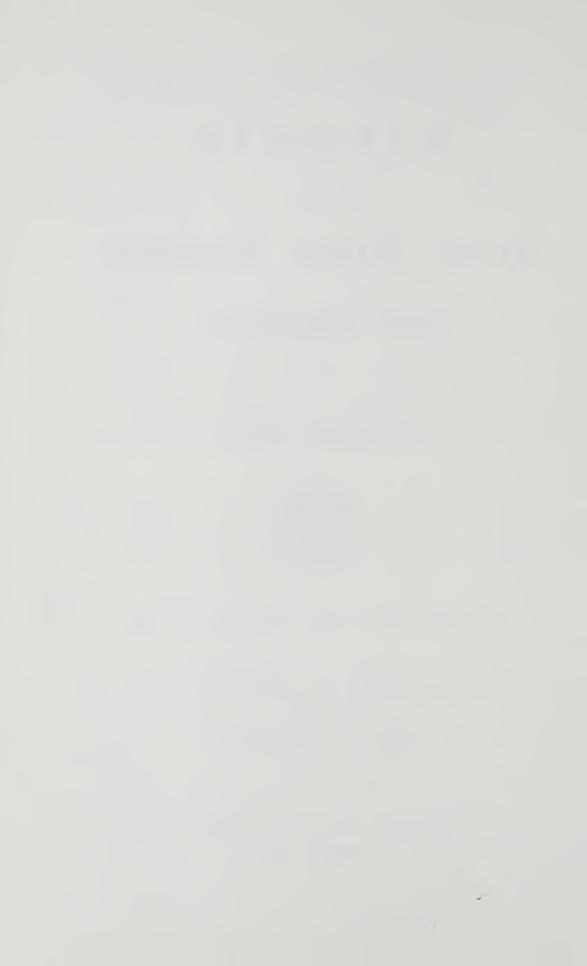
THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH YEAR

of the

TOWN'S INCORPORATION

STANLEY A. HULL & SON, PRINTERS

IPSWICH, MASS.



Town Accountant's Report

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

I submit herewith the annual reports of the following funds as compiled by their respective Treasurers. The securities and savings bank books representing the investment of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the treasurer, the treasurer of the library trustees, and the treasurer of the Manning School Fund have been examined and listed, the income being proved and the transfer to the town, as well as the disbursements, being verified.

BRAINARD C. WALLACE,

Town Accountant

Essex, ss.

Then personally appeared Brainard C. Wallace, Town Accountant of the Town of Ipswich, and made oath that the above statement made by him is true.

WALTER E. CALLAHAN,

Notary Public

My Commission expires February 27, 1954.

Report of Trust Fund Commissioners

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

The report of the Trust Fund Commissioners for the year 1949 is submitted herewith.

We have carried out our duties in accordance with the vote at the Annual Town Meeting, April 8, 1929, which created the Trust Fund Commission, and their responsibilities as further specified in the by-law passed at the Annual Town Meeting, held March 2, 1942.

Transactions affecting both the principal and interest of the funds coming under our jurisdiction will be found in detail in the report of the Town Treasurer in this Annual Town Report.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. PARSONS, Chairman
CHARLES E. GOODHUE, JR.
EDWARD J. MARCORELLE

Eunice Caldwell Cowles Fund

| Balance. January 1, 1949 | | \$10,158.26 |
|------------------------------|---------|-------------|
| Income: | | |
| Ipswich Savings Bank | \$ 2.91 | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds | 250.00 | |
| | | 252.91 |
| | | \$10,411.17 |
| Paid for Scholarship in 1949 | | 250.00 |
| Balance, December 31, 1949 | | \$10,161.17 |

SECURITIES COMPRISING FUND

| Two (2) \$5,000.00 Series G. War | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Savings Bonds | \$10,000.00 | |
| On deposit Ipswich Savings Bank | 161.17 | |
| | | \$10,161.17 |
| | | |

JOHN E. GRANT,

Mrs. William G. Brown Fund

The Town of Ipswich in Trust, the income to be used under the direction of the Selectmen by the Agent of the Society of the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Balance, January 1, 1949 \$ 2,221.14
Income: Ipswich Savings Bank 55.86

Balance, December 31, 1949

On deposit Ipswich Savings Bank, December 31, 1949 \$ 2,277.00

JOHN E. GRANT,

Treasurer

Dow Boulder Memorial Fund

| Balance, January 1, 1949 Income: Ipswich Savings Bank | \$ 149.36 3.75 |
|---|----------------------|
| Balance, December 31, 1949 | \$ 153.11 |
| On deposit Ipswich Savings Bank, December 31, 1949 | \$ 153.11 |

JOHN E. GRANT,

Marianna T. Jones Fund

| Balance, January 1, 1949 Income: Ipswich Savings Bank | \$ 853.93 21.46 |
|--|-----------------------|
| Balance, December 31, 1949 | \$ 875.39 |
| On deposit Ipswich Savings Bank, December 31, 1949 | \$ 875.39 |

JOHN E. GRANT,

Treasurer

John C. Kimball Fund

| The Town of Ipswich, Trustee under the will | of J | ohn C. |
|--|------|---------|
| Kimball, income to be used for the purchase of b | ooks | for the |
| Ipswich Public Library. | | |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 | \$ | 512.58 |
| Income: Ipswich Savings Bank | | 12.88 |
| | | |
| | \$ | 525.46 |
| O. 1 | | |
| On deposit Ipswich Savings Bank, | ф | FOF 40 |
| December 31, 1949 | \$ | 525.46 |
| · · | | |

JOHN E. GRANT,

Mark Newman Memorial Fund

| \$ 5,001.54 |
|-------------|
| 125.81 |
| \$ 5,127.35 |
| \$ 5,127.35 |
| |

JOHN E. GRANT,

Treasurer

Richard T. Crane, Jr., Picnic Fund

| Balance, January 1, 1949 | | \$33,200.34 |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Income: | Δ 00 01 | |
| Ipswich Savings Bank | \$ 90.81 | |
| Stocks and Bonds | 1,297.43 | |
| | | 1,388.24 |
| | | \$34,588.58 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Picnic | \$1,157.27 | |
| New England Trust Co. | 57.00 | |
| | | 1,214.27 |
| Balance, December 31, 1949 | | \$33,374.31 |
| | • | |

SECURITIES COMPRISING FUND

| 20 Shares Crown Cork & Seal No. 2 Pfd 20 Shares Eastern Gas & Fuel 4½ Pfd. | \$ 1,016.36 1,972.67 |
|---|-------------------------|
| | 1,972.67 |
| | • |
| 5 Shares American Tel. & Tel. | 968.56 |
| 50 Shares Commonwealth Edison | 1,699.02 |
| 30 Shares Chesapeake & Ohio | 1,730.05 |
| 50 Shares Loews Inc. | 1,563.40 |
| 15 Shares Fidelity Phoenix Fire Inc. | 932.55 |
| \$5,000.00 U.S.A. Treas. Series G. 2½ | 5,000.00 |
| \$5.000.00 U.S.A. Treas. 2½'s | 5,000.00 |
| 10 Shares International Paper 4% Pfd. | 1,027.72 |
| 20 Shares First National Bank of Boston | 1,013.27 |
| £0 Shares North American Co. | 831.26 |
| 80 Shares Virginia Elec. & Power Co. Common | 1,395.61 |
| 15 Shares Phillips Petroleum Co. Common | 895.28 |
| 15 Shares Standard Oil Co. of Calif. Common | 1,004.03 |
| 15 Shares C. I. I. Financial Corp. Common | 888.08 |
| 15 Shares First Nat'l Stores Inc. Common | 985.28 |
| 75/100 ths Standard Oil Co. of Calif. (Dividend Sl | nare) |
| 3 Shares West Kentucky Coal Co. (Dividend Share | (*) |
| 7 Shares The Kansas Power & Lt. Co. (Dividend S | Share) |
| 2/4 Shares The Kansas Power & Lt. Co. (Dividend | Share) |
| On deposit Ipswich Savings Bank | 4,006.82 |
| Lost from sale of Stock | 1,444.35 |
| | |

JOHN E. GRANT,

Treasurer

\$33,374.31

Martha I. Savory Fund

| Balance, January I, 1949 Income: Ipswich Savings Bank | \$ 302.79 2.58 |
|---|-------------------|
| Balance, December 31, 1949 | \$ 305.37 |
| SECURITIES COMPRISING FUND | |
| On deposit Ipswich Savings Bank, December 31, 1949 This Fund also includes two (2) shares Western Union Telegraph Stock per | \$ 105.87 |
| value \$200.00 | 200.00 |
| Balance, December 31, 1949 | \$ 305.37 |

JOHN E. GRANT,

Treasurer

Post War Rehabilitation Fund

| Transferred by vote of Town Meeting held March | 6, 1944: |
|--|-------------|
| Surplus Revenue | \$32,000.00 |
| Electric Light Operations | 18,000.00 |
| | \$50,000.00 |
| Balance, January I. 1949 | \$31,690.13 |
| Dividend: Ipswich Savings Bank | 42.13 |
| | \$31,732.26 |

SECURITIES COMPRISING FUND

30 M U. S. Treasury Savings Notes, Series C On deposit Ipswich Savings Bank

\$30,000.00 1,732.26

\$31,732.26

JOHN E. GRANT,

Treasurer

Stabilization Fund

| Transferred by vote of Town Meeting held by | |
|---|-------------|
| adjournment April 1, 1946: | |
| Surplus Revenue | \$ 3,750.00 |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 | \$ 3,889.23 |
| Income: Ipswich Savings Bank | 97.82 |
| Balance, December 31, 1949 | \$ 3,987.05 |
| On deposit Ipswich Savings Bank, | |
| December 31, 1949 | \$ 3,987.05 |

JOHN E. GRANT.

Cemetery Trust Funds

| Name of Fund | Original Bequest | Balance Jan. 1 | Incomo | Expended | Balance |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Name of Fund | Dequest | Jan. 1 | income | Expended | Dec. 51 |
| Adams, John P. Allen, Prince A. | \$100.00 250.00 | \$101.36 255.57 | \$ 2.50 6.31 | \$ 3.00 3.00 | \$100.86 258.88 |
| Anderson, Pauline H. | 100.00 | 100.73 | 2.49 | 2.50 | 100.72 |
| Andrews Andrews, Reuben | 150.00 100.00 | 378.30 100.93 | 9.38 2.49 | 9.50 2.50 | 378.18 100.92 |
| Appleton, Francis R. | 400.00 | 405.71 | 10.02 | 12.00 | 403.73 |
| Amleton, General James Archer, Nathaniel | 250.00 100.00 | 329.95 117.76 | 8.16 2.92 | 10.00 3.50 | 328.11 117.13 |
| Atkinson, Walter S. | 50.00 | 50.91 | 1.24 | 1.50 | 50.65 |
| Atkinson, Wesley B. | 50.00 | 50.23 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.20 |
| Bailey, Elizabeth A. Bailey, Mabel L. Sullivan | 50.00 | 56.24 | 1.37 | 3.00 | 54.61 |
| & Julia A. Jewett | 150.00 | 151.24 | 3.75 | 3.00 | 151.99 |
| Baker & Dixon | 90.00 | 133.87 | 3.33 | 3.50 | 133.70 |
| Baker, Alfred Baker, Charles H. | 50.00 175.00 | 50.00 193.81 | 1.22 4.83 | 1.22 6.50 | 50.00 192.14 |
| Baker, Isabelle | 150.00 | 152.94 | 3.79 | 3.50 | 153.23 |
| Eaker, John | 150.00 | 152.87 | 3.79 | 4.00 | 152.66 |
| Baker, Samuel H. | 50.00 | 50.23 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.20 |
| Bamford, Charles W. | 50.00 | 50.23 | 1.22 | 1.45 | 50.00 |
| Bamford, Robert T. | 50.00 | 50.23 | 1.22 | 1.45 | 50.00 |
| Barber, M. E. | 50.00 | 99.51 | 2.45 | 2.50 | 99.46 |
| Barker, G. A. & Austin | | | | | |
| L. Lord | 100.00 | 100.49 | 2.57 | 2.50 | 100.56 |
| Barnard, Kate S. | 200.00 | 201.29 | 4.88 | 5.50 | 200.67 |
| Barton, A. J. Baxter, Emma | 75.00 75.00 | 98.92 75.00 | 2.44 1.84 | 1.84 | 101.36 75.00 |
| Baxter, Nellie E. | 50.00 | 50.23 | 1.04 | 1.45 | 50.00 |
| Benedix, Albin | 100.00 | 100.94 | 2.49 | 3.00 | 100.43 |
| Berry, Charles S. | 10.00 | 113.51 | 2.77 | 4.00 | 112.28 |
| Eeveridge, John | 150.00 | 151.49 | 3.74 | 3.50 | 151.73 |
| Birch | 50.00 | 52.58 | 1.28 | 2.00 | 51.86 |
| Blake, John A. | 200.00 | 200.28 | 4.97 | 5.00 | 200.15 |
| Blake, John H. | 100.00 | 125.79 | 3.13 | 3.00 | 125.92 |
| Blake, John H. (Flowers) | 100.00 | 126.68 | 3.15 | 3.00 | 126.83 |
| Blake, Samuel | 100.00 | 184.54 | 4.58 | 5.00 | 184.12 |
| Blenkhorn, Mary | 100.00 | 100.15 | 2.47 | 2.50 | 100.12 |
| Blood, Samuel | 50.00 | 77.25 | 1.90 | 2.00 | 77.15 |
| Bolles, Chester A. | 75.00 | 75.50 | 1.86 | 2.00 | 75.36 |
| Bomer, Caroline E. | 100.00 | $141.62 \\ 78.22$ | 3.51 1.93 | $\frac{4.50}{2.00}$ | 140.63 78.15 |
| Bond, Hannah S. | 75.00 | 10.22 | 1.93 | 2.00 | 10.10 |

| | Original | Balance | | 1 | Balance |
|---|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Name of Fund | Bequest | Jan. 1 | Income | Expended | Dec. 31 |
| Bone, Alice H. | 50.00 | 50.16 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.13 |
| Boone, Rev. Daniel | 100.00 | 100.48 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.46 |
| Bournazos, Stephen | 100.00 | 100.10 | 2.49 | 2.00 | 101.43 |
| Bouzianis, James | 150.00 | 151.56 | 3.76 | 3.50 | 151.82 |
| Bowen, Mary E. | 50.00 | 50.64 | 1.24 | 1.50 | 50.38 |
| Boynton, Warren | 50.00 | 50.29 | 1.23 | 1.50 | 50.02 |
| Bray, Patience H. | 100.00 | 135.95 | 3.37 | 3.50 | 135.82 |
| Brocklebank, Eunice | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Erocklebank, Jeremiah | 50.00 | 50.03 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.00 |
| Brocklebank, William | 50.00 | 50.03 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.00 |
| Brown, Aaron F. | 50.00 | 144.52 | 3.52 | 4.50 | 143.54 |
| Brown, Benjamin C. | 100.00 | 135.35 | 3.30 | | 138.65 |
| Brown, Charles E. | 150.00 | 165.03 | 4.01 | 3.50 | 165.54 |
| Brown, Everett K. & | | | | | |
| Margaretta | 100.00 | 119.41 | 2.96 | 3.50 | 118.87 |
| Brown, E. Newton | 100.00 | 100.49 | 2.48 | 2.97 | 100.00 |
| Brown, Gardner A. | 200.00 | 204.56 | 5.03 | 5.00 | 204.59 |
| Brown, George | 50.00 | 52.76 | 1.29 | 1.75 | 52.39 |
| Brown, George B. | 200.00 | 208.13 | 5.10 | 5.50 | 207.73 |
| Brown, H. B. | 75.00 | 95.62 | 2.36 | 2.25 | 95 .73 |
| Brown, John A. | 150.00 | 156.08 | 3.87 | 5.00 | 154.95 |
| Brown, John Allen Brown, John B. | 100.00 100.00 | 162.25 159.83 | 4.03 3.97 | 4.50 4.50 | 161.78 159.30 |
| Brown, John H. | 125.00 | 138.26 | 3.43 | 4.00 | 137.69 |
| Brown, John M. | 100.00 | 103.83 | 2.57 | 3.00 | 103.40 |
| Brown, Lucy H. | 100.00 | 236.71 | 5.89 | 6.00 | 236.60 |
| Brown, Thomas | 100.00 | 134.23 | 3.33 | 5.00 | 132.56 |
| Brown, William G. | 100.00 | 210.02 | 5.12 | 6.00 | 209.14 |
| Buckley, Arthur | 50.00 | 50.23 | 1.24 | 1.47 | 50.00 |
| Bumpus, Henry W. | 150.00 | 150.23 | 3.73 | 3.50 | 150.46 |
| Burke, Michael | 100.00 | 100.45 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.43 |
| Burnham, Arthur F. | 150.00 | 150.98 | 3.74 | 3.00 | 151.72 |
| Burnham, John A. | 75.00 | 94.36 | 2.33 | 2.25 | 94.44 |
| Burnham, Newell | 100.00 | 100.48 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.46 |
| Burnham, William F. | 100.00 | 100.39 | 2.47 | 2.50 | 100.36 |
| Byrd, Olive | 100.00 | 102.56 | 2.53 | 2.75 | 102.34 |
| Brown, Mrs. Frederick | 150.00 | 150.00 | 0.50 | 0.70 | 150.00 |
| A. Fd. | 150.00 | 150.00 | 3.72 | 3.72 | 150.00 |
| Bailly, Elizabeth Fd. | 100.00 | 100.20 | 2.47 | | 101.17 |
| Burnham, William H., Jr. Barron, Mrs. John | 150.00 100.00 | 150.31 100.00 | $3.73 \\ 2.47$ | $3.73 \\ 2.47$ | 150.31 100.00 |
| Barron, Mrs. John | 100.00 | 100.00 | 2.41 | 4.41 | 100.00 |
| Caldwell, Colonel Luther | 100.00 | 100.27 | 2.48 | 2.25 | 100.50 |
| Caldwell | 100.00 | 179.19 | 4.40 | 4.00 | 179.59 |
| Caldwell, Eben | 100.00 | 141.01 | 3.50 | 4.00 | 140.51 |
| Caldwell, F. H. | 50.00 | 58.26 | 1.43 | 1.50 | 58.19 |
| Caldwell, Jennet F. | 150.00 | 369.54 | 9.11 | 12.50 | 366.15 |
| Caldwell, Luther | 100.00 | 100.23 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.21 |
| Caldwell, Sylvanus | 100.00 | 128.37 | 3.18 | 3.50 | 128.05 |
| Caldwell, Watson H. | 75.00 | 110.60 50.03 | $\frac{2.74}{1.22}$ | $\frac{2.50}{1.25}$ | 110.84 50.00 |
| Cameron, Margaret | 50.00 | 50.05 | 1.44 | 1.20 | 00.00 |

| | Original | Balance | | 1 | Balance |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Name of Fund | Bequest | Jan. 1 | Income | Expended | |
| | | | | • | |
| Campbell, Donald | 100.00 | 100.66 | 2.49 | 2.50 | 100.65 |
| Campbell, Katherine | 100.00 | 100.66 | 2.49 | 2.50 | 100.65 |
| Canney, Sylvanus F. | 100.00 | 114.36 | 2.83 | 2.50 | 114.69 |
| Carey, Michael | 100.00 | 100.48 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.46 |
| Carpenter, E. M. | 75.00 | 76.00 | 1.87 | 1.75 | 76.12 |
| Caverly | 100.00 | 124.83 | 3.08 | 3.00 | 124.91 |
| Chalmers, James | 100.00 | 102.23 | 2.52 | 3.00 | 101.75 |
| Chalmers, Charles M. | 100.00 | 125.10 | 3.10 | 3.00 | 125.20 |
| Chapman, Clifford F. | 100.00 | 100.00 | 2.47 | 2.47 | 100.00 |
| Chapman, Edward L. | 50.00 | 50.03 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.00 |
| Chapman, Thomas T. | 50.00 | 52.07 | 1.27 | 2.00 | 51.34 |
| Chapman, William A. | 50.00 | 50.03 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.00 |
| Choate, Henry | 50.00 | 50.03 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.00 |
| Choate, John | 75.00 | 77.33 | 1.89 | 2.50 | 76.72 |
| Choate, Jonathan L. | 150.00 | 205.96 | 5.02 | 5.00 | 205.98 |
| Christian, Florence | 50.00 | 50.03 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.00 |
| Cilley, John D. | 100.00 | 167.34 | 4.05 | 4.50 | 166.89 |
| Clarke, Catherine | 100.00 | 214.25 | 5.23 | 6.00 | 213.48 |
| Clarke, Daniel | 100.00 | 169.19 | 4.20 | 4.50 | 168.89 |
| Clarke, Phillip E. | 150.00 | 165.72 | 4.01 | 4.50 | 165.23 |
| Coburn | 200.00 | 570.60 | 14.12 | 12.50 | 572.22 |
| Coburn, Lucy C. | 200.00 | 585.85 | 14.66 | 11.00 | 589.51 |
| Cogswell | 200.00 | 740.53 | 18.27 | 15.50 | 743.30 |
| Cogswell, E. & T. F. | 100.00 | 123.58 | 3.05 | 4.50 | 122.13 |
| Collins, Abbie | 50.00 | 50.03 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.00 |
| Comeau, Eddie | 75.00 | 75.60 | 1.86 | 1.75 | 75.71 |
| Comeau, George A. | 75.00 | 81.88 | 2.01 | 7.00 | 76.89 |
| Conant, Cora B. | 50.00 | 50.03 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.00 |
| Conant, Florence L. | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Condon, Thomas E. | 150.00 | 154.98 | 3.83 | 3.50 | 155.31 50.21 |
| Cook, Jennie B. | 50.00 | 50.23 | 1.23 | 1.25 | |
| Cook, John Cowles, Eunice Caldwell | 50.00 | 61.59 497.70 | 1.50 12.30 | $\frac{2.00}{12.00}$ | 61.09 498.00 |
| Cowperthwaite, Elmer S. | 300.00 100.00 | 100.74 | $\frac{12.30}{2.48}$ | $\frac{12.00}{2.50}$ | 100.72 |
| Cowperthwaite, Gladys | 50.00 | 50.12 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.09 |
| Crane, Florence H. | 175.00 | 175.40 | 4.36 | 4.00 | 175.76 |
| Critchley, W. W. | 50.00 | 50.09 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.06 |
| Crossley, Harry | 50.00 | 50.04 | 1.22 | 1.26 | 50.00 |
| Crossman, Charles H. | 100.00 | 100.49 | 2.48 | 2.25 | 100.72 |
| Crossman, Claude L. | 150.00 | 165.72 | 4.11 | 2.20 | 169.83 |
| Cutler, Charles | 100.00 | 201.39 | 4.90 | 4.50 | 201.79 |
| Cynkus, Anthony | 150.00 | 151.03 | 3.75 | 3.00 | 151.78 |
| Czupryna, Stanley | 150.00 | 151.37 | 3.76 | 3.00 | 152.13 |
| Cromar, Wallace S. | 100.00 | 100.73 | 2.49 | 2.00 | 101.22 |
| Damon, Edwin H. | 100.00 | 123.95 | 3.07 | 3.50 | 123.52 |
| Damon, Harry K. & | 4 10 00 | 100.01 | 0.00 | 0.50 | 100.00 |
| Robert W. Bolles | 150.00 | 160.31 | 3.88 | 3.50 | 160.69 |
| Davidson, Sarah Goodhue | 50.00 | 50.74 | 1.24 | 1.25 | 50.73 |
| Davis, Edward | 100.00 | 101.97 | 2.52 | 3.50 | 100.99 |
| Davis, Harry O. | 150. 00 | 150.28 | 3.73 | 3.50 | 150.51 |
| | | | | | |

| | Original | Balance | | 3 | Balance |
|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Name of Fund | Bequest | Jan. 1 | Income | Expended | Dec. 31 |
| Davis Mulda | 100.00 | 10= 41 | 0.61 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| Davis, Hulda | 100.00 | 105.41 | 2.61 | 6.00 | 102.02 |
| Dawson | 100.00 | 160.96 | 3.89 | 4.50 | 160.35 |
| Day, Charles G. | 100.00 | 101.48 | 2.51 | 2.50 | 101.49 |
| Dobson, Clara B. | 100.00 | 105.45 | 2.61 | 5.00 | 103.06 |
| Dodge, Grace M. | 100.00 | 107.30 | 2.64 | 3.50 | 106.44 |
| Dodge, Harry K. | 100.00 | 206.69 | 5.04 | 5.50 | 206.23 |
| Dodge, Ignatius | 150.00 | 150.43 | 3.72 | 3.00 | 151.15 |
| Dodge, James P. | 50.00 | 51.20 100.44 | $1.25 \\ 2.48$ | 2.00 | 50.45 |
| Dodge, John A. | 100.00 | | 1.22 | $\frac{2.50}{1.25}$ | 100.42 |
| Dodge, Martha A. Dodge, Richard F. | 50.00 | 50.13 222.62 | 5.43 | | 50.10 222.55 |
| Donlon, Patrick | 100.00 40.00 | 43.17 | 1.05 | 5. 50 1. 50 | 42.72 |
| Dorr, Abbie J. | 75.00 | 76.75 | 1.89 | $\frac{1.50}{2.00}$ | 76.64 |
| Doughty, Howard N. | 50.00 | 50.27 | 1.23 | 1.50 | 50.00 |
| Douglas, John W. | 100.00 | 101.56 | 2.51 | $\frac{1.50}{2.75}$ | 101.32 |
| Dow, Arthur & Minnie | 100.00 | 101.39 | $\frac{2.51}{2.50}$ | 3.89 | 101.32 |
| Dow, David F. | 100.00 | 101.39 | 2.49 | 3.35 | 100.00 |
| Downie, Susan L. | 100.00 | 114.64 | 2.49 | 3.50 | 113.98 |
| Duckworth, William | 150.00 | 213.54 | 5.31 | 6.00 | 212.85 |
| Dudley, Josiah | 100.00 | 139.26 | 3.45 | 4.00 | 138.71 |
| Dunham, Bessie | 50.00 | 50.66 | 1.24 | 1.90 | 50.00 |
| Dunnells, Mary R. | 75.00 | 75.00 | 1.85 | 1.85 | 75.00 |
| Durgin, Sarah E. | 100.00 | 156.24 | 3.88 | 4.00 | 156.12 |
| Dziadul, Anna | 150.00 | 150.88 | 3.73 | 3.50 | 151.11 |
| Dziadai, miia | 100.00 | 100.00 | 0.10 | 9.00 | 101.11 |
| Ellis, George W. | 150.00 | 151.44 | 3.76 | 3.50 | 151.70 |
| Ellsworth, Benjamin | 100.00 | 105.75 | 2.61 | 3.00 | 105.36 |
| Emerton, Fred | 150.00 | 150.27 | 3.73 | 3.50 | 150.50 |
| Erickson, Albin | 150.00 | 150.53 | 3.73 | 3.50 | 150.76 |
| Estes | 150.00 | 150.31 | 3.73 | 4.00 | 150.04 |
| Everitt, Helen | 100.00 | 100.48 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.46 |
| | | | | | |
| Fall, George | 75.00 | 75.00 | 1.83 | 1.83 | 75.00 |
| Fall, William H. | 100.00 | 100.37 | 2.48 | 2.85 | 100.00 |
| Farley | 100.00 | 224.05 | 5.47 | 5.50 | 224.02 |
| Farley, Eunice & Elizabeth | | 68.35 | 1.68 | 2.00 | 68.03 |
| Farley, George E. | 100.00 | 105.69 | 2.61 | 3.50 | 104.80 |
| Farley, Nathaniel R. | 100.00 | 112.68 | 2.79 | 3.50 | 111.97 |
| Farley, Pauline T. | 100.00 | 153.98 | 3.82 | 4.00 | 153.80 |
| Fellows, Abbie M. | 150.00 | 151.33 | 3.75 | 4.00 | 151.08 |
| Fellows, Alonzo B. | 150.00 | 151.13 | 3.75 | 3.50 | 151.38 |
| Fellows, Daniel H. | 100.00 | 125.73 | 3.11 2.50 | $\frac{4.00}{2.50}$ | 124.84 101.03 |
| Fields, Mary M. | 50.00 | 101.03 | 2.30 | 2.50 | 101.03 |
| Flemming, Mary E. & Winifred M. Millard | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.35 | 50.00 |
| Flitner, Isaac | 50.00 150.00 | 150.74 | 3.75 | 4.00 | 150.49 |
| Foss, Eliza A. | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Foss, John C. | 100.00 | 101.49 | 2.52 | 2.75 | 101.26 |
| Foster, Benjamin F. | 100.00 | 128.17 | 3.17 | 3.00 | 128.34 |
| Foster, Cyrus | 50.09 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.10 |
| Foster, Mary A. | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.10 |
| 1 Oboot, with y 11. | 50.00 | 00.10 | | 2.20 | 30.10 |

| | Original | Balance | | 1 | Balance |
|---|------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| Name of Fund | Bequest | | Incomo | Expended | |
| Name of Fund | Dequest | Jan. 1 | Hicome | Expended | Dec. 51 |
| Foster, Richard R. | 100.00 | 101.28 | 2.51 | 3.00 | 100.79 |
| Fracer, Nora | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Fraser, William | 100.00 | 100.00 | 2.47 | 2.47 | 100.00 |
| | | | | | |
| Galbraith, John | 100.00 | 101.95 | 2.52 | 3.50 | 100.97 |
| Galbraith, John & | 100.00 | 100.07 | 0.55 | 4.00 | 100.54 |
| Mary C. (Flowers) | 100.00 100.00 | 139.97 | 3.57 | 4.00 | 139.54 |
| Gallagher, James E. Gallagher, John | 150.00 | 102.28 157.05 | 2.53 3.90 | 3.00 4.00 | 101.81 156.95 |
| Gallagher, Thomas | 150.00 | 155.25 | 3.85 | 4.00 | 155.10 |
| Garrette, Mrs. Harry W. E | | 100.00 | 2.47 | 2.00 | 100.47 |
| Giddings W. E | 100.00 | 233.61 | 5.81 | 5.50 | 233.92 |
| Giddings, Charles W. | 150.00 | 210.03 | 5.22 | 5.00 | 210.25 |
| Gilmore, George H. | 50.00 | 88.86 | 2.19 | 2.00 | 89.05 |
| Gilmore, Robert | 200.00 | 431.76 | 10.66 | 8.00 | 434.42 |
| Glasler, Richard R. | 50.00 | 50.15 | 1.22 | 1.37 | 50.00 |
| Goodhue, Charles E. | 100.00 | 100.42 | 2.48 | 2.90 | 100.00 |
| Goodhue, John W. | 100.00 | 113.97 | 2.82 | 3.50 | 113.29 |
| Goodhue, Samuel J. | 50.00 | 65.03 | 1.60 | 2.50 | 64.13 |
| Goodwin, Silas Henry | 100.00 | 103.58 | 2.56 | 3.00 | 103.14 |
| Gordon, Lillian L. | 100.00 | 100.31 | 2.48 | 2.79 | 100.00 |
| Goss, Charles H. | 50.00 | 50.16 | 1.22 | 1.38 | 50.00 |
| Gould, William P. & | 100.00 | 101.00 | 4 775 | 4.00 | 100.07 |
| Arthur W. | 100.00 150.00 | 191.32 150.47 | 4.75 3.73 | 4.00 4.00 | $\frac{192.07}{150.20}$ |
| Gove, Mary E. Grant, Daniel A. | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.10 |
| Gove, Robert | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.10 |
| Gray, Elizabeth | 150.00 | 154.84 | 3.85 | 8.00 | 150.69 |
| Grant, Ephraim | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.35 | 50.00 |
| Gray & Gracey | 100.00 | 100.05 | 2.47 | 2.50 | 100.02 |
| Greasley, William D. | 50.00 | 50.15 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.12 |
| Green, George H. | 100.00 | 100.00 | 2.47 | 2.47 | 100.00 |
| Grew, Mrs. William | 100.00 | 100.49 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.47 |
| Griffin, James | 100.00 | 142.05 | 3.52 | 3.75 | 141.82 |
| Gwinn, Sarah M. | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.35 | 50.00 |
| Gillis, Alexander | 100.00 | 100.00 | 2.47 | 2.47 | 100.00 |
| Greenhalgh, Harold | 100.00 | 101.25 | 2.51 | 2.50 | 101.26 |
| Hanson, Martha E. | 200.00 | 383.28 | 9.55 | 9.50 | 383.33 |
| Hardy, Lois | 100.00 | 106.30 | 2.63 | 3.50 | 105.43 |
| Harris, Daniel R. | 100.00 | 100.00 | 2.47 | 2.47 | 100.00 |
| Harris, Moses | 100.00 | 103.30 | 2.55 | 3.50 | 102.35 |
| Harris, Susan M. | 100.00 | 100.49 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.47 |
| Harris, William J. & | | | | | |
| Emma A. Dodge | 100.00 | 113.01 | 2.80 | 3.00 | 112.81 |
| Hart, George | 100.00 | 100.23 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.21 |
| Haskell, George | 300.00 | 562.69 | 14.04 | 9.00 | 567.73 |
| Haskell, Mary | 50.00 | 59.55 | 1.46 | 2.50 | 50.00 |
| Haskell, William & Abigai | | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Hawkes, William W. Hayes, Rebecca G. | 100.00 50.00 | 108.57 50.08 | $\frac{2.68}{1.22}$ | $3.50 \\ 1.25$ | 107.75 50.05 |
| Trayes, Hebecca G. | 50.00 | 00.00 | 1,44 | 1.20 | 00.00 |
| | | | | | |

| | Original | Balance | | 1 | Balance |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| Name of Fund | Bequest | Jan. 1 | Income | Expended | Dec. 31 |
| | | | | | |
| Hayes, Smith E. | 50.00 | 50.08 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.05 |
| Healey, J. B. | 1 50.00 | 151.03 | 3.75 | 3.00 | 151.78 |
| Heard, William | 100.00 | 138.02 | 3.42 | 4.00 | 137.44 |
| Hebb, Horace & | .=0.56 | | | | |
| Wellman Hawkes | 150.00 | 151.03 | 3.75 | 3.00 | 151.78 |
| Hibbert, Martha | 50.00 | 50.08 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.05 |
| Hill, John H. | 100.00 | 100.28 | 2.48 | 2.25 | 100.51 |
| Hills, Lillian C. Hills, Sarah | 100.00 | 105.47 76.05 | 2.61 | 2.50 | 105.58 |
| | 75.00 5 0 .00 | 50.00 | 1.87 1.22 | $1.50 \\ 1.22$ | 76.42 |
| Hodgkins, Caroline E. Hodgkins, Daniel L. | 54.34 | 55.44 | 1.35 | 1.50 | 50.00 55.29 |
| Hodgkins, George E. | 150.00 | 152.02 | 3.77 | 3.25 | 152.54 |
| Holland, Thomas | 100.00 | 188.13 | 4.67 | 5.00 | 187.80 |
| Holmes. Henry S. | 50.00 | 116.08 | 2.87 | 3.50 | 115.45 |
| Hood, Robin | 150.00 | 151.73 | 3.76 | 3.50 | 151.99 |
| Horton, Joseph I. | 100.00 | 100.53 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.51 |
| Hovey | 100.00 | 199.81 | 4.97 | 5.00 | 199.78 |
| Howard, Martha P. | 50.00 | 50.46 | 1.23 | 1.25 | 50.44 |
| Howard, Stanley | 100.00 | 100.23 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.21 |
| Howe, Emerson | 100.00 | 149.99 | 3.72 | 4.50 | 149.21 |
| Howe, Theodore C. | 100.00 | 205.57 | 5.11 | 5.50 | 205.18 |
| Hubbard, Aaron W. | 75.00 | 76.14 | 1.87 | 3.00 | 75.01 |
| Huckins, J. A. | 100.00 | 128.43 | 3.18 | 3.00 | 128.61 |
| Huckins, Joseph A. | | | | | |
| (Flowers) | 100.00 | 110.57 | 2.73 | | 113.30 |
| Huckins, Nellie Bancroft | 100.00 | 117.38 | 2.90 | 0.00 | 120.28 |
| Hugard, Grace M. | 100.00 | 102.98 | 2.55 | 3.00 | 102.53 |
| Hudgens, Seymour I. | 100.00 | 100.03 | 2.47 | 2.50 | 100.00 |
| Hunt, Lucy A. | 100.00 | 140.80 | 3.49 1.22 | $3.50 \\ 1.25$ | 140.79 |
| Hurcomb, Thomas Hutchinson, Lester H. | 50.00 200.00 | 50.15 202.62 | 5.05 | 3.50 | 50.12 204.17 |
| Hutchinson, Bester H. | 200.00 | 202.02 | 5.05 | 5.50 | 204.17 |
| Iwic, Michelina | 100.00 | 100.23 | 2.47 | 2.50 | 100.20 |
| Isley, Florence | 50.00 | 50.65 | 1.24 | 1.00 | 50.89 |
| Jonkins Boos | 75.00 | 100.83 | 2.49 | 2.50 | 100.82 |
| Jenkins, Rees Jewett, Edward W. | 100.00 | 105.54 | 2.43 | 3.00 | 105.15 |
| Jewett, L. S. & E. B. | 250.00 | 349.23 | 8.70 | 9.00 | 348.93 |
| Jewett, Nathan | 275.00 | 281.17 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 282.17 |
| Jodrey, Albert | 100.00 | 100.33 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.31 |
| Johnson, Adolph | 150.00 | 151.31 | 3.75 | 4.00 | 151.06 |
| Johnson, John A. | 100.00 | 150.61 | 3.74 | 4.00 | 150.35 |
| Johnson, Joseph | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Jordan, Robert J. | 100.00 | 100.39 | 2.48 | 2.75 | 100.12 |
| Johnson, Arthur W. Est. | 500.00 | 500.00 | 12.47 | 12.00 | 500.47 |
| Karol, Stanley M. | 150.00 | 150 .9 8 | 3.74 | 3.00 | 151.72 |
| Karoi, Starley M. Kelly, Charles M. | 100.00 | 100.24 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.22 |
| Kennedy, Ethel L. | 100.00 | 122.50 | 3.03 | 3.00 | 122.53 |
| Kendall, James H. | 100.00 | 162.27 | 4 03 | 3.50 | 162.80 |
| Kimball, Charlotte M. | 100.00 | 119.00 | 2.95 | 3.50 | 118.45 |
| , | | | | | |

| | Original | Balance | | 3 | Balance |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| Name of Fund | Bequest | Jan. 1 | Income | Expended | Dec. 31 |
| | | | | | |
| Kimball, Eben | 100.00 | 300.48 | 7.48 | 8.00 | 299.96 |
| Kinsman | 50.00 | 93.58 | 2.31 | 2.25 | 93.64 |
| Kinsman, George | 100.00 | 232.11 | 5.77 | 6.00 | 231.88 |
| Kimball, Harriet L. | 100.00 | 267.34 | 6.65 | 6.75 | 267.24 |
| Kimball, John C. | 300.00 | 347.11 | 8.65 | 7.50 | 348.26 |
| Kimball, John C. | 100.00 | 100.33 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.31 |
| Kimball, N. S. & Eben | 100.00 | 100.33 | 2.48 | 2.81 | 100.00 |
| Kimball, William | 75.00 | 76.13 | 1.87 | 2.25 | 75.75 |
| Kinsman, Aaron | 50.00 | 54.02 | 1.32 | 1.25 | 54.09 |
| Kinsman, Gustavus | 100.00 | 101.31 | 2.50 | 3.00 | 100.81 |
| Kinsman, J. Farley Kinsman, Joanna | 100.00 100.00 | 204.60 156.72 | 5.08 3.90 | 4.50 4.00 | 205.18 156.62 |
| Kinsman, William H. | 100.00 | 123.66 | 3.96 | 3.50 | 123.22 |
| Kinsman, William | 166.60 | 188.88 | 4.59 | 4.50 | 188.97 |
| Kippen, Florence M. & | 100,00 | 100.00 | 7.00 | 1.00 | 100.51 |
| Sadie P. Goldthrop | 100.00 | 100.10 | 2.47 | 2.50 | 100.07 |
| Kmieck, Stanley | 100.00 | 101.16 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 101.16 |
| Kobas, Adam | 150.00 | 150.73 | 3.74 | 3.25 | 151.22 |
| Kozacki, Julia | 150.00 | 151.12 | 3.75 | 3.50 | 151.37 |
| Table of the same | 200100 | | 01.0 | 0.00 | -0-101 |
| Lakeman, Charlotte L. | 100.00 | 100.65 | 2.49 | 2.50 | 100.64 |
| Lakeman, Hardy | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.10 |
| Lakeman, Martha | 50.00 | 98.81 | 2.44 | 2.50 | 98.75 |
| Lakeman, Maxwell | 100.00 | 105.70 | 2.61 | 3.50 | 104.81 |
| Lamson, John B. | 50.00 | 96.26 | 2.35 | 2.50 | 95.11 |
| Lane, Doris M. & Sybil M. | | | | | |
| Todd & Kathleen Meserv | | 100.73 | 2.49 | 2.00 | 101.22 |
| Lane, John | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 50.10 |
| Langdon, Mary S. | 150.00 | 150.73 | 3.74 | 3.00 | 151.47 |
| Lathrop, Edwin C. | 100.00 | 106.97 | 2.64 | 2.50 | 107.11 |
| Lavolette, William H. | 150.00 | 153.19 | 3.80 | 3.00 | 153.99 |
| Lawson, Beda C. | 150.00 | 151.49 | 3.76 | 3.50 | 151.75 |
| Lay, Elsie M. | 100.00 | 101.46 | 2.51 | 2.75 | 101.22 |
| Lazaropoulos, Pamogiota | 100.00 | 100.48 | 2.48 | 2.00 | 100.96 |
| Lemieux, Achelle | 100.00 | $100.28 \\ 50.22$ | 2.48 1.23 | 2.76 1.25 | 100.00 |
| Lindberg, Marcius | 50.00 | 80.22 | 1.23 | 1.75 | 50.20 80.95 |
| Lord, Aaron | 75.00 50.00 | 54.93 | 1.34 | 1.75 | 54.52 |
| Lord, Asa | 100.00 | 108.63 | 2.69 | 3.00 | 108.32 |
| Lord, Caroline E. | | 225.62 | 5.61 | 5.00 | 226.23 |
| Lord, Ezra | 100.00 100.00 | 108.33 | 2.68 | 3.50 | 107.51 |
| Lord, Frank H. Lord, George A. | 50.00 | 50.62 | 1.24 | 1.25 | 50.61 |
| Lord Josiah & Lydia H. | 100.00 | 207.13 | 5.15 | 5.00 | 207.28 |
| Lord, Lucy Slade | 100.00 | 108.57 | 2.67 | 3.50 | 107.74 |
| Lord, Luther | 100.00 | 182.76 | 4.54 | 4.50 | 182.80 |
| Lord, Nathaniel Jr. | 75.00 | 77.26 | 1.90 | 1.75 | 77.41 |
| Lord, Thomas H. & | 10.00 | | 2.00 | | |
| Lucretia S. | 100.00 | 100.38 | 2.48 | 2.25 | 100.61 |
| Lord, Walter E. | 100.00 | 139.87 | 3.47 | 4.00 | 139.34 |
| Lord & Bowie | 75.00 | 88.13 | 2.17 | 2.50 | 87.80 |
| Lovell, C. L. | 150.00 | 150.72 | 3.74 | 3.50 | 150.96 |
| | | | | | |

| | Original | Balance | | 1 | Balance |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Name of Fund | | Jan. 1 | Income | Expended | |
| | • | | | | 200.01 |
| Low, Winthrop | 50.00 | 52.69 | 1.29 | 1.50 | 52.48 |
| Lowe, David | 25.00 | 25.98 | .62 | 1.00 | 25.60 |
| Lummus, Abraham | 100.00 | 107.86 | 2.67 | 2.75 | 107.78 |
| Lord, Annie L. & Hester | | | | _,,, | 201110 |
| Martel Fd. | 150.00 | 150.00 | 3.72 | 3.00 | 150.72 |
| Lombard, Grace Fd. | 25.00 | 25.31 | .59 | .90 | 25.00 |
| Lord, George E. | 100.00 | 185.92 | 4.62 | 4.00 | 186.54 |
| Maciejowski, Frank | 150.00 | 151.26 | 3.75 | 3.50 | 151.51 |
| Maher, Elizabeth J. | 100.00 | 103.15 | 2.55 | 2.50 | 103.20 |
| Maine, Mary Butler | 150.00 | 160.11 | 3.97 | 7.00 | 157.08 |
| Malenfant, Marie | 75.00 | 75.00 | 1.85 | 1.85 | 75.00 |
| Mallard, Albert D. | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.35 | 50.00 |
| Mann, George A. | 100.00 | 103.01 | 2.51 | 3.50 | 102.02 |
| Mann, Maria | 183.00 | 186.45 | 4.63 | 6.00 | 185.08 |
| Marlin, Daniel | 75.00 | 75.10 | 1.85 | 1.75 | 75.20 |
| Marshall, Joseph | 50.00 | 50.18 | 1.22 | 1.40 | 50.00 |
| Marshall, Mary E. | 100.00 | 117.92 | 2.92 | 3.50 | 117.34 |
| Martel, Joseph | 100.00 | 100.45 | 2.48 | 2.93 | 100.00 |
| Martel, Joseph | 100.00 | 100.45 | 2.48 | 2.93 | 100.00 |
| Martin, Everard H. | 100.00 | 101.19 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 101.19 |
| Mayes, William | 100.00 | 100.45 | 2.48 | 2.50 3.00 | 100.43 |
| McIntire, Dexter | 150.00 | 151.12 305.91 | 3.75 7.62 | 7.00 | 151.87 |
| Mellor, John Merrill & Kimball | 300.00 100.00 | 134.20 | 3.33 | 1.00 | 306.53 137.53 |
| Merson, Henry | 150.00 | 152.22 | 3.78 | 3.00 | 153.00 |
| Millett & Kimball | 200.00 | 242.81 | 6.04 | 7.00 | 241.85 |
| Milnes, James E. | 50.00 | 50.23 | 1.23 | 1.46 | 50.00 |
| Mitchell, William A. | 100.00 | 106.37 | 2.63 | 3.50 | 105.50 |
| Morehouse, Mary F. | 75.00 | 80.35 | 1.98 | 1.50 | 80.83 |
| Morrill, Edward | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.35 | 50.00 |
| Morris, Franklin G. | 100.06 | 156.43 | 3.89 | 4.00 | 156.32 |
| Mulholland, Mary M. | 150.00 | 156.21 | 3.88 | | 160.09 |
| Mulica, Julia & Kostanty | 150.00 | 151.24 | 3.75 | 3.00 | 151.99 |
| Murray, Frank T. | 100.00 | 101.03 | 2.50 | 3.50 | 100.03 |
| | | | | | 4=0=0 |
| Nelson, Per | 150.00 | 152.24 | 3.78 | 3.50 | 152.52 |
| Newcomb, Mrs. Jean M. | 75.00 | 75.10 | 1.85 | 1.90 | 75.05 |
| Newman, Abby L. | 150.00 | 152.58 | 3.78 | 3.75 | 152.61 |
| Newman, Benjamin | 100.00 | 140.55 | 3.48 | $\frac{4.00}{2.50}$ | 140.03 100.62 |
| Nichols, Sumner | 100.00 | 100.63 100.02 | 2.49 2.48 | $\frac{2.50}{2.50}$ | 100.02 |
| Nickerson, Esther | 100.00 400.00 | 408.43 | 10.06 | 10.00 | 408.49 |
| Nourse, John A. Nourse, S. Sophia | 100.00 | 117.81 | 2.92 | 3.50 | 117.23 |
| Noves & Damon | 100.00 | 110.72 | 2.74 | 3.00 | 110.46 |
| Noyes & Damon | 100.00 | 110.12 | 2.11 | 0.00 | 110.10 |
| Ordway, Henry S. | 75.00 | 75.00 | 1.83 | 1.75 | 75.08 |
| O'Brien, Catherine | 150.00 | 150.31 | 3.74 | | 154.05 |
| | | | | 0 | 400 11 |
| Paige, Frank | 100.00 | 100.16 | 2.47 | 2.50 | 100.13 |
| Palmer, Charles | 100.00 | 121.51 | 3.01 | 8.00 | 116.52 |
| Parsons, Hannah | 50.00 | 93.59 | 2.31 | 3.00 | 92.90 |

| | Original | Balance | |] | Balance |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Name of Fund | Bequest | | Income | Expended | |
| Patterson, Mary J. | 100.00 | 136.91 | 3.39 | 3.50 | 136.8) |
| Peabody, Johanna | 59.00 | 51.09 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 51.09 |
| Peabody, Moses & Ezekiel | 109.00 | 170.77 | 4.24 | 4.50 | 170.51 |
| Pearson, Hannah H. | 50.00 | 90.72 | 2.24 | 2.50 | 90.46 |
| Peatfield, Hannah M. | 50.00 | 143.92 | 3.57 | 3.50 | 143.99 |
| Peatfield, Mary E. | 100.00 | 128.81 | 3.19 | 3.50 | 128.50 |
| Perkins & Chapman | 159.00 | 257.96 | 6.42 | 6.00 | 258.38 |
| Perley, Mary E. | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Phillips, Herbert W. | 100.00 | 100.13 | 2.47 | 2.60 | 100.00 |
| Phillips, Moritz B. | 350.00 | 370.94 | 9.24 | 14.00 | 366.18 |
| Pickard, Chester & Mary | 100.00 | 100.90 | 2.49 | 2.00 | 101.39 |
| Pickard, Ernest | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1:35 | 50.00 |
| Pinder, Caroline F. | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.35 | 50.00 |
| Pingree | 75.00 | 172.05 | 4.27 | 4.50 | 171.82 |
| Plouff Clave F | 50.00 | 61.15 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 60.65 |
| Plouff, Clara F. | 50.00 150.00 | 50.15 151.20 | 1.22 3.75 | $\frac{1.37}{3.00}$ | 50.00 |
| Porter, Peter F. Porter, Winnibelle | 100.00 | 120.04 | $\frac{3.13}{2.97}$ | 3.50 | 151.95 119.51 |
| Fotter Willingene | 100.00 | 166.98 | 4.16 | 4.00 | 167.14 |
| Prescott, Jeremiah | 75.00 | 75.60 | 1.86 | 2.00 | 75.46 |
| Purington, Abbey J. | 100.00 | 179.22 | 4.45 | 4.00 | 179.67 |
| Poirier, Stanislaus | 150.00 | 150.00 | 3.72 | 3.00 | 150.72 |
| Perley, M. V. B. | 150.00 | 151.88 | 3.77 | 5.00 | 150.65 |
| Peatfield, A. H. | 150.00 | 151.88 | 3.77 | 4.50 | 151.15 |
| Pasek, Alice | 100.00 | 100.00 | 2.47 | 2.00 | 102.47 |
| Rathe, Walter E. | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Reilly, John A. & Annie | 50.00 | 51.21 | 1.25 | 2.00 | 50.46 |
| Reilly, William P. | 50.00 | 50.13 | 1.22 | 1.35 | 50.00 |
| Richardson, Jerome | 150.00 | 154.49 | 3.83 | | 158.32 |
| Ricker, Eliza J. | 75.00 | 77.79 | 1.91 | 4.70 | 75.00 |
| Rigby, Jane | 100.00 | 102.81 | 2.55 | 3.00 | 102.36 |
| Roberts, Alice A. | 100.00 | 103.24 | 2.55 | 2.50 | 103.29 |
| Roberts, Mary E. | 100.00 | 137.90 | 3.42 | 3.50 | 137.82 |
| Roberts, Sally | 100.00 | 200.35 | 4.97 | 6.00 | 199.32 |
| Robinson, Lawrence (Mrs.) | | 100.47 | 2.48 | 2.75 | 100.20 |
| Rogers & Jewett | 50.00 | 85.63 | 2.12 | 3.00 | 84.75 |
| Rogers & Johnson | 100.00 | 120.17 | 2.97 | 3.25 | 119.89 |
| Ross, Martha E. | 150.00 | 154.73 | 3.85 | 9.71 | 158.58 |
| Russ, Emily E. | 103.00 | 100.23 | 2.48 5.14 | 2.71 | 100.00 208.42 |
| Russell, Arthur | 200.00 | 206.78 121.77 | 3.01 | $\frac{3.50}{3.00}$ | 121.78 |
| Russell, Daniel S. Russell, David & Susan | 100.00 50.00 | 50.19 | 1.22 | 1.40 | 50.01 |
| Russell, Foster Heirs | 100.00 | 100.23 | 2.47 | 2.70 | 100.00 |
| Russell, Henry F. | 100.00 | 169.60 | 4.16 | 3.50 | 170.26 |
| Russell, William H. | 50.00 | 50.77 | 1.24 | 1.25 | 50.76 |
| Rust. Kate | 100.00 | 104.46 | 2.58 | 3.00 | 104.01 |
| Rust, William L. | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Ross, Lincoln K. | 500.00 | 500.00 | 12.43 | 10.00 | 502.43 |
| Ross, Lincoln K. Flower Fo | | 500.00 | 12.47 | 7.00 | 505.47 |
| Ross, William P. | 150.00 | 151.88 | 3.77 | 3.00 | 152.65 |
| Rutherford, Elizabeth S. | 200.00 | 200.00 | 4.97 | 4.00 | 200.97 |
| | | | | | |

| | _ | Balance | | 1 | Balance |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Name of Fund | Bequest | Jan. 1 | Income | Expended | Dec. 31 |
| Saunders-Willett | 100.00 | 122.28 | 3.03 | 3.00 | 122.31 |
| Sayward, Harry | 50.00 | 50.24 | 1.23 | 1.47 | 50.00 |
| Scanks, Jacob | 50.00 | 50.24 | 1.23 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Schofield, George A. | 100.00 | 100.45 | 2.48 | 2.93 | 100.00 |
| Scotton, Eliza | 100.00 | 104.40 | 2.58 | $\frac{2.53}{2.50}$ | 104.48 |
| Senior, Seth | 50.00 | 59.78 | 1.46 | $\frac{2.50}{2.25}$ | 58.99 |
| Seward, Sarah A. | 100.00 | 191.97 | 4.77 | 4.50 | 192.24 |
| Shaw, Walter J. | 150.00 | 153.04 | 3.80 | 3.50 | 153.34 |
| Sheppard, Arthur | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Shatswell, Nathaniel | 100.00 | 170.46 | 4.22 | 5.00 | 169.68 |
| Sheppard, James H. | 50.00 | 51.25 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 51.25 |
| Sheppard, Walter | 50.00 | 54.37 | 1.33 | 1.50 | 51.20 54.20 |
| Shepperson, Harriet | 100.00 | 102.80 | $\frac{1.53}{2.54}$ | 2.50 | 102.84 |
| Simms, Nellie B. | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | $\frac{2.50}{1.22}$ | 50.00 |
| Simmons, Susanna | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 1.22 | |
| Smith, Caroline L. | 100.00 | | 3.36 | | 50.00 |
| Smith, Elizabeth L. | 100.00 | $135.60 \\ 117.47$ | 2.91 | 3.50 | 135.46 |
| | 100.00 | 111.41 | 4.91 | 3.25 | 117.13 |
| Smith, Ernest J. & Elizabeth C. | 100.00 | 115.00 | 9.07 | | 110.00 |
| | 100.00 100.00 | 115.96 | 2.87 | 2.00 | 118.83 |
| Smith, Harry P. | | 103.24 | 2.55 | 3.00 | 102.79 |
| Smith, Jeremiah & Family | | 102.29 | 2.53 | 3.00 | 101.82 |
| Smith, Lemuel | 50.00 | 51.54 | 1.26 | 1.75 | 51.05 |
| Smith, Nellie | 100.00 | 100.23 | 2.48 | 2.71 | 100.00 |
| Smith, Olive P. | 100.00 | 155.27 | 3.84 | 3.50 | 155.61 |
| Soffron, George | 150.00 | 150.73 | 3.74 | 3.00 | 151.47 |
| Soffron, Peter | 150.00 | 150.73 | 3.74 | 3.00 | 151.47 |
| Soffron, Stephen | 150.00 | 150.73 | 3.74 | 3.00 | 151.47 |
| Soffron, Thomas | 150.00 | 150.73 | 3.74 | 3.00 | 151.47 |
| Soper, M. & E. | 100.00 | 101.13 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 101.13 |
| Spaulding, Henry S. | 50.00 | 50.64 | 1.24 | 1.00 | 50.88 |
| Spears, Oscar Kippin | 75.00 | 75.11 | 1.85 | 1.96 | 75.00 |
| Spencer, Robert A. | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Spiller, George | 300.00 | 572.27 | 14.27 | 12.00 | 574.54 |
| Spiller, Jennie M. | 50.00 | 51.29 | 1.25 | 2.00 | 50.54 |
| Spiller, Jerry | 100.00 | 100.44 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.42 |
| Spiller, Joseph | 50.00 | 66.60 | 1.64 | 2.00 | 66.24 |
| Spiller, Lucy F. | 50.00 | 75.81 | 1.87 | 2.00 | 75.68 |
| Spiller, William A. | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Spinney, Eugene | 100.00 | 217.27 | 5.40 | 5.00 | 217.67 |
| Stackpole, Elmer E. | 100.00 | 130.32 | 3.22 | 3.00 | 130.54 |
| Stackpole, Josiah | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Stackpole, William A. & | | | | 4.00 | 4 |
| Ida M. | 125.00 | 177.40 | 4.41 | 4.00 | 177.81 |
| Stanifor'd | 50.00 | 223.68 | 5.55 | 5.50 | 223.73 |
| Staniford, Mary J. Est. | 100.00 | 105.37 | 2.60 | 2.50 | 105.47 |
| Staniford-Curtis | 100.00 | 110.32 | 2.73 | 2.50 | 110.55 |
| Steward, James | 100.00 | 101.16 | 2.50 | 2.00 | 101.66 |
| Stewart, Martha J. | 50.00 | 50.28 | 1.23 | 1.25 | 50.26 |
| Stone, Alice A. | 100.00 | 118.10 | 2.92 | 2.50 | 118.52 |
| Stone, Edward R. | 100.00 | 100.33 | 2.48 | 2.25 | 100.56 |
| Stone, H. Ernest | 150.00 | 153.84 | 3.82 | 3.00 | 154.66 |

| | Original | Balance | | I | Balance |
|--|------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Name of Fund | Bequest | Jan. 1 | Income | Expended | Dec. 31 |
| Stone, E. Maria | 75.00 | 93.77 | 2.31 | 2.50 | 93.58 |
| Stone, Robert | 50.00 | 50.39 | 1.23 | 1.50 | 50.12 |
| Sullivan, John J. Mrs. | 100.00 | 123.37 | 3.05 | 3.00 | 123.42 |
| Surette, Joseph | 150.00 | 152.70 | 3.79 | 3.00 | 153.49 |
| Sutton, Capt. Richard | 150.00 | 151.84 | 3.77 | 3.00 | 152.61 |
| Swan, Isaac | 100.00 | 101.31 | 2.50 | 2.00 | 101.81 |
| Swan, Isaac (Flowers) | 100.00 | 103.37 | 2.55 | 3.50 | 102.42 |
| Sienkriewicz, Alexander J. | 100.00 | 100.00 | 2.47 | 2.00 | 100.47 |
| Tahnay Daminiak | 100.00 | 101.10 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 101.10 |
| Tahney, Dominick Taylor, Mary J. | 100.00 100.00 | 100.09 | $\frac{2.50}{2.47}$ | $\frac{2.50}{2.50}$ | 100.06 |
| Tenney, Ward F. | 50.00 | 62.87 | 1.54 | 1.50 | 62.91 |
| Theriault, Arcade J. | 150.00 | 154.67 | 3.84 | 3.50 | 155.01 |
| Theriault, Arcade 5. Theriault, Louis | 100.00 | 101.39 | $\frac{3.64}{2.50}$ | 2.50 | 101.39 |
| Thompson, Fred O. | 50.00 | 50.48 | 1.23 | 1.25 | 50.46 |
| Thurston, Rebecca | 65.00 | 66.38 | 1.63 | 2.00 | 66.01 |
| Tonge, Henry F. | 50.00 | 50.36 | 1.23 | 1.50 | 50.09 |
| Towle, Susan | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Trow | 300.00 | 671.01 | 16.75 | 15.00 | 672.76 |
| Twombley, Sarah E. | 100.00 | 134.88 | 3.34 | 3.00 | 135.22 |
| Tyler, Emily W. | 100.00 | 148.60 | 3.69 | 3.75 | 148.54 |
| Tyler, Sophia A. & | 200.00 | 110.00 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 110.01 |
| A. W. Dodge | 100.00 | 126.00 | 3.12 | 3.25 | 125.87 |
| Tuzik, Josephine | 100.00 | 100.00 | 2.47 | 2.00 | 100.47 |
| I daily o occpanie | 100.00 | 200.00 | 2.1. | 2.00 | 100.11 |
| Underhill, N. Rawson | 100.00 | 100.48 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.46 |
| Warnell | 900.00 | 510.01 | 19.05 | 19.00 | 500.00 |
| Varrell | 200.00 | 519.31 | 12.95 | 12.00 | 520.26 |
| Vallier, Lena Begin | 150.00 | 150.00 | 3.72 | 3.00 | 150.72 |
| Wade, Annie P. | 50.00 | 50.10 | 1.22 | 1.32 | 50.00 |
| Wade, Annie G. & | | | | | |
| Francis C. | 100.00 | 100.48 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.46 |
| Wade, Martha E. | 200.00 | 202.69 | 5.04 | 7.73 | 200.00 |
| Wait, Joseph & Sons | 500.00 | 519.03 | 12.95 | 16.00 | 515.98 |
| Waite, Luther | 150.00 | 153.02 | 3.80 | 3.50 | 153.32 |
| Wales, Mrs. F. H. | 50.00 | 50.23 | 1.22 | 1.45 | 50.00 |
| Wallace, John | 100.00 | 100.47 | 2.48 | 2.75 | 100.20 |
| Wardell, Moses | 200.00 | 279.48 | 6.96 | 7.00 | 279.44 |
| Waymouth, Grace C. | 150.00 | 150.98 | 3.74 | 3.50 | 151.22 |
| Weeks, Mrs. Charles D. | 100.06 | 137.27 | 3.40 | 3.50 | 137.17 |
| Weeks, Frances P. | 50.00 | 71.91 | 1.77 | 1.75 | 71.93 |
| Welch, Mrs. E. H. | 100.00 | 176.32 | 4.38 | 4.50 | 176.20 |
| Wells, Charles H. | 75.00 | 75.44 | 1.86 | 2.00 | 75.30 |
| Wells, Daniel H. | 75.00 | 93.38 | 2.30 | 2.95 | 95.68 |
| Wentworth, Etta L. | 100.00 | 123.24 | 3.05 | 3.25 | 123.04 |

| Name of Fund | Original Bequest | Balance Jan. 1 | Income | Expende | Balance d Dec. 31 |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------------------|
| Whalen, Alice M. & | | | | | |
| Martha M. Scott | 150.00 | 154.79 | 3.84 | | 158.63 |
| White, William | 50.00 | 50.05 | 1.22 | 1.27 | 50.00 |
| Whittier, Maynard | 100.00 | 102.73 | 2.54 | 3.00 | 102.27 |
| Wildes, Frank P. | 100.00 | 112.07 | 2.77 | 2.50 | 112.34 |
| Willcomb | 60.00 | 100.35 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.33 |
| Willcomb, Mrs. Charles S. | 100.00 | 115.44 | 2.86 | 3.00 | 115.30 |
| Willcomb, Eva C. | 100.00 | 101.40 | 2.51 | 3.00 | 100.91 |
| Willcomb, Frederick | 100.00 | 111.26 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 111.26 |
| Willcomb, Henry P. | 150.00 | 151.72 | 3.76 | 3.50 | 151.98 |
| Willett-Roberts | 150.00 | 150.73 | 3.74 | 3.00 | 151.47 |
| Willis & Stacey | 100.00 | 183.79 | 4.56 | 3.00 | 185.35 |
| Willcomb, Captain | | | | | |
| Joseph W. | 200.00 | 257.68 | 6.41 | 5.00 | 259.09 |
| Wilson, John T. | 100.00 | 103.04 | 2.55 | 1.50 | 104.09 |
| Winch, Susan E. | 50.00 | 50.00 | 1.22 | 1.22 | 50.00 |
| Wise, John | 50.00 | 50.45 | 1.23 | 1.50 | 50.18 |
| Wittnebar, Mrs. C. W. | 150.00 | 152.42 | 3.78 | 3.50 | 152.70 |
| Woods, Chalmers | 200.00 | 200.73 | 4.99 | 5.50 | 200.22 |
| Woods, Joseph F. | 100.00 | 100.23 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 100.21 |
| Woodbury, Andre | 150.00 | 154.11 | 3.82 | 3.75 | 154.18 |
| Woodworth, William H. | 100.00 | 141.48 | 3.51 | 3.00 | 141.99 |
| Wilson, Joseph Fd. | 200.00 | 200.83 | 4.99 | 4.00 | 201.82 |
| Webber, Moses, & Black, | 200.00 | 200.00 | 4.00 | 2 00 | 200.00 |
| Cornelius | 200.00 | 200.83 | 4.99 | 3.00 | 202.82 |
| Young | 25.00 | 28.18 | .67 | 1.00 | 27.85 |
| | 56,433.94 | 68,546.86 | 1,694.93 | 1,696.05 | 68,545.74 |

NEW FUNDS

| Name of Fund | Original Bequest | Balance Jan. 1 | Income | Balance Expended Dec. 31 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Karenewsky, Mrs. Paul | 100.00 | | .78 | 100.78 |
| Smith, Eben R. | 150.00 | | 1.22 | 151.22 |
| Hills, Eugene | 100.00 | | .35 | 100.35 |
| Ward, William J. & | | | | |
| Pauline | 150.00 | | .25 | 150.25 |
| Comeau, Mrs. Roland | 100.00 | | | 100.00 |
| Reddy, Annie L. | 150.00 | | | 150.00 |
| Iwuc, Mrs. Constanty | 100.00 | | | 100.00 |
| | ADDI | TIONS | | |
| Farley, George E. | 100.00 | | .36 | 100.36 |
| Senior, Seth | 50.00 | | | 50.00 |
| Kimball, Eben & N. S. | 100.00 | | | 100.00 |
| Potter | 8.00 | | | 8.00 |
| _ | 1,108.00 | 68,546.86 | 1,697.89 | 1,696.05 69,656.70 |

Cemetery Trust Funds

Receipts

| Balance, January 1, 1949 | \$68,546.86 |
|---|-------------|
| New Funds | 1,108.00 |
| Income | 1,697.89 |
| | \$71,352.75 |
| Expenditures | |
| Paid for Care of Lots | \$ 1,696.05 |
| Balance, December 31, 1949 | \$69,656.70 |
| Investment Account | |
| Ipswich Savings Account Five (5) \$5,000.00 Series G. | \$44,656.70 |
| War Savings Bonds | 25,000.00 |
| | \$69,656.70 |
| | |
| Income Account | |
| Ipswich Savings Bank | \$ 1,072.89 |
| Interest on War Savings Bonds | 625.00 |
| | \$ 1,697.89 |

JOHN E. GRANT,

Brown School Fund

Report for Year 1949

| Balance, January 1, 1949 | \$ 3,230.14 |
|--|----------------|
| Income: Ipswich Savings Bank Interest | 36.42 |
| Salem Five Cents Savings Bank Interest | 44.83 |
| | \$ 3,311.39 |
| Expenditures: | |
| Paid A. B. C. Mulholland for Transportation of the School Children of Candlewood | \$ 80.00 |
| Balance, December 31, 1949 | 3,231.39 |
| | \$ 3,311.39 |

Respectfully submitted,

CHESTER A. BOLLES

J. PERRY SMITH

Trustees

January 24, 1950.

Burley Education Fund

The Trustees of the Burley Education Fund herewith submit their one hundred twenty-fourth annual report:

Funds in their hands January 1, 1950 are as follows:

| Deposited in Salem Savings Bank | \$ 982.87 |
|---|----------------|
| Deposited in Salem Five Cents Savings Bank | 866.60 |
| Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank | 2,618.13 |
| Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank, | |
| Caldwell Fund | 1,683.48 |
| Ipswich Co-operative Bank, Matured Certificate | 1,000.00 |
| 15 shares Boston & Maine R.R., common stock | 1,500.00 |
| 3 shares Boston & Maine R.R., prior pref. stock | 300.00 |
| | \$ 8,951.08 |

The income from funds for the year 1949 is as follows:

| Interest, Salem Savings Bank Interest, Salem Five Cents Savings Bank Interest, Ipswich Savings Bank Interest, Ipswich Savings Bank, Caldwell Fund Dividend, Ipswich Co-operative Bank | \$ 24.11 21.25 63.85 41.31 25.00 |
|---|---|
| Expended for rent of safe deposit box | \$ 175.52 6.00 |
| Net income | \$ 169.52 |

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK S. WITHAM, Treasurer,

Trustees Burley Education Fund

Manning School Fund

| Balance, January 1, 1949, First National Bank Balance, January 1, 1949, Ipswich Savings Bank | \$ 2,345.14 2,820.68 |
|---|-------------------------|
| | \$ 5,165.82 |
| Income, Interest and dividends | 952.84 |
| | \$ 6,118.66 |
| Expense, Safe Deposit Box Rent | 6.00 |
| Balance, December 31, 1949 | \$ 6,112.66 |

| | | SECURITIES COMPRISIN | G FUND | |
|----|----------|--------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 50 | shares | First National Bank | | |
| | of Bo | ston | \$2,307.25 | |
| 15 | shares | Patterson Bridge Co. | 375.00 | |
| 10 | shares | Ipswich Co-operative Bank | 2,000.00 | |
| 25 | shares | Chesapeake & Ohio R.R. | 1,300.00 | |
| 6 | \$1,000 | Bonds Peoria & Eastern R.R. | 6,000.00 | |
| 1 | \$500 | Bond Peoria & Eastern R.R. | 500.00 | |
| 2 | \$5() | Bonds Peoria & Eastern R.R. | 100.00 | |
| 1 | \$500 | Bond Mexican R.R. | 500.00 | |
| 1 | \$100 | Bond Mexican R.R. | 100.00 | |
| 3 | \$1,000 | Bonds Mexican R.R. | 3,000.00 | |
| 1 | Certific | eate of U.S. of Mexico | 810.00 | |
| U | nited S | tates Series 'G' Savings Bonds | 11,000.00 | |
| | | | | 27,992.25 |
| | T | otal in fund | | \$34,104.91 |

M. CHAS. ARTHUR,

December 31, 1949

R. H. Manning Fund

Balance, January 1, 1948, Ipswich Savings Bank \$12,440.20 Income: Interest and dividends 400.71 Balance, December 31, 1949

SECURITIES COMPRISING FUND

60 shares Patterson Bridge Co. \$1,500.00

10 shares Ipswich Co-operative Bank 2,000.00

3,500.00

Total in fund

\$16,340.91

\$12,840.91

M. CHAS. ARTHUR,

December 31, 1949

Feoffees of the Grammar School

1949

| Cash in First National Bank, January 1, 1949 | | \$ 3,938.96 |
|--|-------------|---|
| Receipts: | | |
| Rents | \$ 7,250.00 | |
| Taxes | 11,604.34 | |
| Interest | 102.09 | |
| Misc. materials sold from old store building | 18.94 | 18,975.37 ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Ēxpenditures: | | |
| A. B. C. Mulholland, collection rubbish and garbageA. B. C. Mulholland, road repairs, | \$ 600.00 | শ্বদ |
| loam, patch, hot top | 445.15 | |
| Robert Green, burning grass | 64.50 | |
| Curt Wile, labor | 32.50 | |
| Russell Grant, labor and materials on float | 76.35 | ě |

| L. J. Peabosy Furniture Co., file | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| for store | 33.50 |
| N. M. Quint, supplies | 3.70 |
| Gilboard Ref. Co., refrigerator | |
| for store | 835.00 |
| Damon & Damon, insurance | 214.60 |
| Charles A. Mallard, salary, Treas. | 375.00 |
| Anne A. Jewett, clerk | 50.00 |
| Gordon Ewing, police services | 9.40 |
| John Michon, police services | 18.85 |
| Richard Wells, police services | 64.60 |
| William Matous, police services | 9.45 |
| Louis Pells, police services | 11.55 |
| Thomas Cunningham, plumbing | 41.23 |
| Stanley A. Hull, printing | 2.75 |
| William Burridge, labor and material | |
| on barn and float | 36.49 |
| Town of Ipswich, tax on land | |
| and store | 12,429.15 |
| Town of Ipswich, tax on Payne St. | 21.50 |
| Albert Poirier, labor on trees | 24.00 |
| Edward J. Poirier, labor on trees | 28.00 |
| Armour Chapman, labor on trees | 30.00 |
| John A. Callahan, labor on trees | 27.00 |
| Arthur F. Edes, annual dinner | 43.40 |

| Town of Ipswich, toward salary of Principal | 2,000.00 | |
|--|----------|-----------|
| Corliss Bros., materials | 10.50 | |
| New Eng. Metal Culvert Co., labor and material on road | 664.10 | |
| A. B. C. Mulholland, bulldozer, truck, gravel, labor, road | 2,050.00 | |
| Drath & Fuller, labor, cement and sand | 1,709.51 | |
| Duracrete Block Co., catch basin, square top | 137.87 | |
| Puritan Iron Works, grates, flanges and frames | 85.50 | |
| Lynn Sand & Stone Co., heated concrete | 48.00 | |
| Tedford & Martin, materials | 8.00 | |
| Graf Bros., express | 5.88 | |
| Harris Oil Co., oil | 2.40 | |
| | | 22,249.43 |
| Cash on hand or in First National Ban | k | |
| as of December 31, 1949 | | 664.90 |
| | | |

\$22,914.33

PROPERTY IN THEIR HANDS:

| Little Neck valued at | | \$16,500.00 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Store Building | | 10,000.00 |
| Cash on hand or in First National Ba | nk | 664.90 |
| Deposited in Ipswich Savings Banks | \$14,634.26 | |
| Interest earned 1949 | 368.14 | |
| | | 15,002.40 |
| Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank | | |
| Farm Account | 4,743.88 | |
| Interest earned 1949 | 119.33 | |
| | | 4,863.21 |
| 5 Series F — U. S. Bonds (cost) | | 3,700.00 |
| | | \$50,730.51 |

CHAS. A. MALLARD,

IPSWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY - TREADWELL FUND

| Securities Issued by | Description | Amount of Shares | Value Dec. 31, 1949 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | | | |
| American Tel. & Tel. Co. | Common Stock | 5 shares | \$ 732.50 |
| Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad | Common Stock | 10 shares | 285.00 |
| Corn Products Refining Co. | Common Stock | 10 shares | 617.68 |
| Fidelity Phoenix Fire Ins. Co. | Common Stock | 10 shares | 644.81 |
| First National Bank of Boston | Common Stock | 15 shares | 708.75 |
| First National Stores | Common Stock | 10 shares | 650.23 |
| Ipswich Co-operative Bank | Paid Up Shares | 3 shares | 00.009 |
| Ipswich Co-operative Bank | Paid Up Shares | 1 share | 200.00 |
| Ipswich Savings Bank | Cash | | 586.83 |
| International Paper Co. | Preferred Stock | 10 shares | 934.70 |
| Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. | Common Stock | 10 shares | 00.006 |
| Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. | Common Stock | 2 shares | 100.00 |
| Ludlow Manufacturing & Sales Co. | Common Stock | 10 shares | 290.00 |
| Ludlow Manufacturing & Sales Co. | Common Stock | 20 shares | 580.00 |
| Salem Savings Bank | Cash | | 550.00 |
| Sears Roebuck Co. | Common Stock | 20 shares | 838.70 |
| United States of America | G Bond 25% | \$500 (Nov. 1956) | 500.00 |

| United States of America | G Bond 25% | \$1000 (Feb. 1958) | 1,000.00 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|
| United States of America | G Bond 2%% | \$1000 (Dec. 1958) | 1,000.00 |
| United States of America | Treas. Note 21/2% | \$1000 (1967-72) | 1,004.38 |
| United States Rubber Co. | Preferred Stock | 5 shares | 650.00 |
| Vermont & Mass. Railway Co. | Common Stock | 10 shares | 1,150.00 |
| Virginia Electric & Power Co. | Common Stock | 40 shares | 726.09 |

Value December 31, 1949 is the lower of cost or market. Income received during 1949 used for Library purposes

DANIEL W. POOR, JR.,

\$683.26

\$15,249.67

Treasurer, Treadwell Fund

IPSWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY - AUGUSTINE HEARD FUND

| Securities Issued by | Description | Amount of | Value |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Shares | Dec. 31, 1949 |
| Detroit Edison Company | Common Stock | 40 shares | \$ 875.00 |
| Detroit Edison Company | Common Stock | 4 shares | 87.50 |
| Detroit Edison Company | Common Stock | 4 shares | 80.00 |
| Household Finance Corp. | Common Stock | 35 shares | 1,118.17 |
| Household Finance Corp. | Common Stock | 3 shares | 108.75 |
| Ipswich Co-operative Bank | Matured Shares | 5 shares | 1,000.00 |
| Ipswich Co-operative Bank | Paid Up Shares | 1 share | 200.00 |
| Ipswich Savings Bank | Cash | | 622.09 |
| J. C. Penney Company | Common Stock | l5 shares | 797.28 |
| Salem Savings Bank | Cash | | 200.00 |
| United States of America | G Bond 215% | \$1000 (May 1955) | 1,000.00 |
| United States of America | G Bond 21/2% | \$500 (Nov. 1957) | 200.00 |
| United States of America | G Bond 21/2% | \$500 (Feb. 1958) | 200.00 |
| United States Steel Co. | 7% Preferred Stock | 6 shares | 834.00 |
| First National Bank, Ipswich | Cash | | .48 |
| | | | \$ 8,223.27 |
| Income received during 1949 used for Library purposes | used for Library purposes | | \$310.56 |

Value December 31, 1949 is the lower of cost or market. Income received during 1949 used for Library purposes

DANIEL W. POOR, JR., Treasurer, Heard Fund

IPSWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY - ELIZABETH R. LATHROP FUND

| pswich Co-operative Bank pswich Savings Bank | Paid Up Shares Cash | Shares 5 shares | Value Dec. 31, 1949 \$1,000.00 |
|---|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| United States of America | G Bond 21/2% | \$500 (Apr. 1958) | \$1,854.90 |
| Income received during 1949 Value December 31, 1949 is | 949 used for Library purposes is the lower of cost or market. | | \$46.36 |

DANIEL W. POOR, JR., Treasurer, E. Lathrop Fund

IPSWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY - GEORGE SPILLER FUND

| Securities Issued by | Description | Amount of Shares | Value Dec. 31, 1949 |
|---|--|---------------------|------------------------|
| Salem Savings Bank | Cash | | \$ 812.05 |
| United States of America | G Bond 2%% | \$1000 (Feb. 1958) | 1,000.00 |
| | | | \$1,812.05 |
| Income received during 1949 used for Library purposes Value December 31, 1949 is the lower of cost or mark | 49 used for Library purposes is the lower of cost or market. | | \$45.30 |
| | | | |

DANIEL W. POOR, JR.,

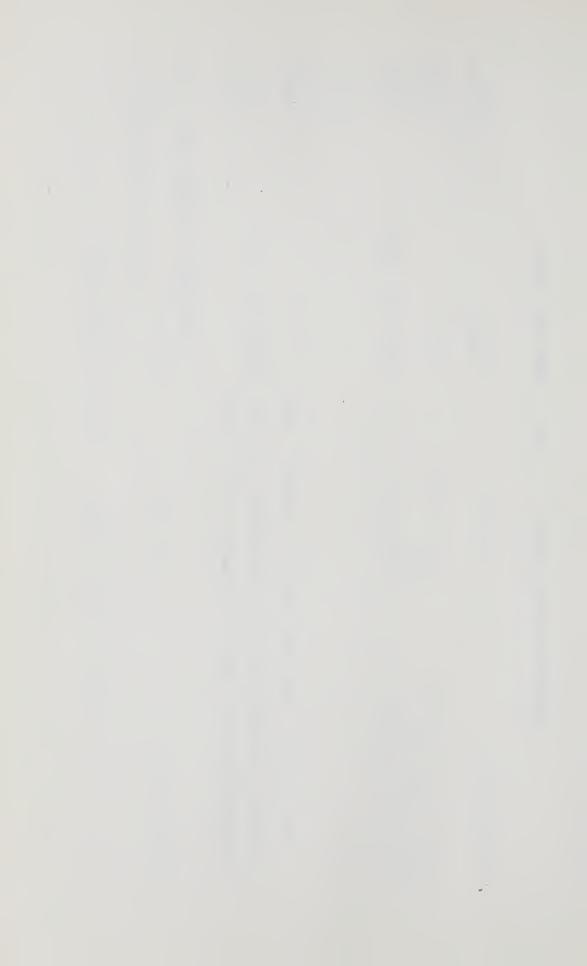
Treasurer, Spiller Fund

IPSWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY - ABBY L. NEWMAN FUND

| Securities Issued by | Description | Amount of Shares | Value Dec. 31, 1949 |
|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Ipswich Co-operative Bank Ipswich Savings Bank United States of America | Paid Up Shares Cash G Bond 25% | 1 share \$1000 (Apr. 1958) | \$ 200.00 1,053.87 1,000.00 |
| | | | \$2,253.87 |
| Income received during 19 | 1949 added to principal in 1949 |)49 | \$54.75 |
| Income of Newman Fund Value December 31, 1949 | Income of Newman Fund not to be used for operations expense. Value December 31, 1949 is the lower of cost or market. | ns expense. ·ket. | |

DANIEL W. POOR, JR.,

Treasurer, Newman Fund



REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

IPSWICH, MASS.



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1949

AND THE

THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH YEAR

OF THE

TOWN'S INCORPORATION

STANLEY A. HULL & SON, PRINTERS IPSWICH, MASS.

Selectmen's Report

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

We submit herewith the report of the activities of the Board for the year ending December 31, 1949. The Board has, at all times, made an effort to administer the affairs of the Town as efficiently and economically as possible. The Board is quite satisfied with the manner in which the various departments coming under our control and supervision have been operated. The reports of the various department heads have been submitted to the Board and have been approved and will be found in this Annual Town Report.

During the year the Board has attended all public hearings and meetings where matters of interest to the Town of Ipswich were discussed, and made every effort to put forward all claims of the Town to the end that we might receive the Town's share from outside sources. The Town Counsel has, at all times, been co-operative in rendering advice and counsel in connection with the affairs of the Town.

Construction of North Ridge Road was completed this year with the exception of one or two small items and is quite a decided improvement. A great deal of credit for the efficient manner in which the construction of the road was carried out should go to the Superintendent of Highways. Little Neck Road was resurfaced with tar and pea stone and is in very good condition. The work on Safford Street was completed this year and Farley Avenue will be completed as soon as weather conditions permit in the spring of 1950.

The 1948 and 1949 contracts for Chapter 90 Construction on Topsfield Road were completed and this road has been greatly improved. A request has been made for 1950 and the amount to be allocated should complete the construction of Topsfield Road.

An Article will appear in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting requesting action on an agreement with James Siamates and the Town of Ipswich relative to the property owned jointly by them at Lord's Square, and it is the opinion of the Board that an agreement can be worked out that will be to the advantage of both parties and allow the Town to carry out plans for the much needed widening of this dangerous corner. Some Chapter 90 Construction money could be used for this purpose.

Chapter 90 Maintenance work was carried out on Topsfield, Linebrook and Fellows Roads this year and a like amount is requested for 1950.

An Article will appear in the Warrant requesting an appropriation for the reconstruction of the retaining wall at the Town Wharf. The wall at the present time is in very poor condition and should be rebuilt.

Some action should be taken by the Town relative to the care and maintenance of the Honor Roll. If the Town is to continue the Honor Roll, the grounds should be regraded and loamed and reseeded, and the name plates should be replaced.

It is the opinion of the Board that the time has arrived when the Town should take some action relative to the question of the building of a new Town Hall and Office Building, and an article has been inserted in the Warrant requesting some action on this question. The Board has requested, in the Budget for the Town Hall, an amount of money for ordinary repairs for the interior of the building. If the Town is going to keep and maintain the present Town Hall, a considerable amount of money will be required to make many such needed repairs.

In closing our report, we wish to express our appreciation of the fine co-operation given to us by the heads of the various Town Departments and Boards.

Respectfully submitted,

BRAINARD C. WALLACE EDWIN H. DAMON STUART McROBBIE

Board of Selectmen,

Town of Ipswich

Report of Town Counsel

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I wish to submit the report of your Town Counsel for the year 1949.

At the end of the year 1949 there were no outstanding cases or claims in any Court pending against the Town of lpswich. There have been, of course, need for services at various times in which the Town Treasurer has been summoned as a Trustee for some person but as these are not actions against the Town itself, the Town Counsel has filed pleadings in Court on behalf of the Town and then the matter is litigated by the interested parties.

My work as Town Counsel, during the past year, has been primarily concerned with rendering legal opinions to the members of various Departments. Practically all of these have been office consultations. While I have suggested that the matters be submitted to me in writing and a written opinion be delivered to the Department, it seems that in nearly all cases the Departments preferred to discuss the matter both from a factual and legal point of view.

I have been to the State House and have interviewed State Officials on several occasions in order to have the actions of the Town Officials conform with State practices.

The time consumed on Town business has been lengthy and it seems during the past year there has been occasion to travel more than in former years; with the exception of the Plum Island case, so called. However, realizing that members of the Town Departments were only attempting to perform their duties in conformity with Law I was quite ready to make inquiries and research at the State House.

May I assure you that in my conferences with the heads of the various Departments there was at all times a complete devotion to the duties of the Town. In no instance did I find that any Department was attempting to find a legal conclusion which would exempt such Department from doing any work commonly deemed to belong to that Department.

As you realize my relations with your Department have been most cordial and I wish to thank your Board and the heads of all Departments for the very willing cooperation they have given me in handling the legal affairs of the Town.

WILLIAM F. HAYES,

Town Counsel

Report of inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report from May 19, 1949, ending December 31, 1949.

During this period there were one hundred and thirty (180) applications for inspection submitted. These included oil burners, electric ranges, new buildings and services.

I completed one hundred and seventy-one (171) calls before accepting the wiring as meeting the National Electric Code Standard.

At this time, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and the citizens of Ipswich for their splendid cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD G. HWALEK,

Inspector of Wires

Assessor's Report

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

In making this, the annual report of the Board of Assessors there has been included the work sheet that is used in computing the tax rate and Tables of Aggregates covering the work of this department.

The assessed valuation of both Real and Personal Property was about \$750,000.00 more than in 1948, but with net amount to be raised of about \$10,000.00 less, we were able to reduce the Tax Rate \$3.00 on a thousand, namely \$43.00.

Respectfully submitted,

C. CHESTER CALDWELL JOHN E. NORMAN JOHN A. SINGER

Board of Assessors, Ipswich

1949 RECAPITULATION

| Town Appropriations | \$588,349.14 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Overlay Deficits for the years | |
| 1941 - 1942 - 1943 | 10.00 |
| State Parks and Reservations | 601.53 |
| State Audit of Municipal Accounts | 1,826.81 |
| County Tax | 18,316.30 |
| Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment | 5,872.23 |
| Overlay | 15,970.81 |
| | 4020 0 10 02 |
| GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED | \$630,946.82 |

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds

| Income Tax | \$45,388.91 |
|--|------------------------------|
| Corporation Taxes | 24,564.85 |
| Reimbursement on Publicly Owned Land | 2,182.93 |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | 19,000.00 |
| Licenses | 9,000.00 |
| Fines | 500.00 |
| Grants and Gifts | 1,800.00 |
| General Government | 800.00 |
| Protection of Persons and Property | 400.00 |
| Health and Sanitation | 3,000.00 |
| Charities (other than Federal Grants | |
| for aid to dependent children) | 3,000.00 |
| Old Age Assistance (other than Federal Grants) | 36,000.00 |
| Old Age Tax (meals), General Laws, Chapter 64B | 2,477.98 |
| Veterans' Benefits | 1,200.00 |
| Schools | 5,000.00 |
| Public Service Enterprises (such as | |
| Water Dept. etc.) | 36,000.00 |
| Cemeteries (other than trust funds and | |
| sale of lots) | 3,000.00 |
| Interest: On Taxes and Assessments | 750.00 |
| Additional amount approved by Commissioner | 6,726.00 |
| Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds | 243,034.84 |
| Net amount to be raised by Taxation on | |
| Polls and Property | 387,911.98 |
| Number of Polls—2304 | 4,608.00 |
| Valuation: Personal Property | 636,040.00 |
| Tax on Personal Property | 27,349.72 |
| Valuation: Real Estate | 8,277,975.00 |
| Tax on Real Estate | 3 55 ,9 52 .93 |
| Fraction | 1.33 |
| Tax Rate—\$43.00 | |
| Net amount to be levied on Polls | |
| and Property | 387,911.98 |
| | |

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

| Personal Property Only | 655 |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Real Estate Only | 1738 |
| On Both Personal and Real Estate | 383 |
| Number of Persons Assessed | 2776 |
| Number of Polls Assessed | 2304 |

Value of Assessed Personal Estate:

| Stock in Trade | | \$176,115.00 |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Machinery | | 107,655.00 |
| Live Stock | | 51,085.00 |
| All Other Tangible Personal Property | | 301,185.00 |
| Total Value | - | \$636,040.00 |

Value of Assessed Real Estate:

| Land exclusive of Buildings | 1,843,675.00 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Buildings exclusive of Land | 6,434,300.00 |
| Total Value | 8,277,975.00 |
| Total Valuation of Assessed Estate | 8,914,015.00 |

Taxes for State, County and City or Town Purposes Including Overlay:

| On Personal Estate | 27,349.72 |
|----------------------|------------|
| On Real Estate | 355,952.93 |
| On Polls | 4,608.00 |
| Total Taxes Assessed | 387,910.65 |

Number of Live Stock Assessed:

| Horses | 76 |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Cows | 480 |
| Bulls | 15 |
| Steers | 33 |
| Heifers | 4 |
| Swine | 7 |
| Sheep | 25 |
| Fowl | 4845 |
| All Other | 450 |
| Number of Acres of Land Assessed | 17,730 |
| Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed | 1,987 |
| | |

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

| Number of Vehicles | 2504 |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Value of Vehicles | \$1,013,623.00 |
| Excise Tax | \$33,037.90 |

Report of Town Clerk

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

I herewith submit to you, the citizens of the Town of Ipswich, a report of the Town Clerk for the year 1949.

The regular duties of this office have been completed this year in much the same manner as in former years. Particular emphasis was placed on cutting expenses in this department and still maintain the high order of maximum and efficient service for which the office has been noted for years. In all matters of public interest to the Town of Ipswich the Town Clerk has always tried to support all worthwhile measures for the general good of the town as a whole.

VITAL STATISTICS

Births:

During the year 1949 the number of births in Ipswich were 208; an increase of 19 from the previous year.

Males-106

Females-102

| Parents residing in: | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Ipswich | 118 |
| Essex | 27 |
| Hamilton | 21 |
| Rowley | 21 |
| Gloucester | 4 |
| Manchester | 1 |
| Topsfield | 3 |
| Wenham | 4 |

| Peabody | 1 |
|---------------|-----|
| Beverly Farms | 1 |
| Newbury | 1. |
| Newburyport | 1 |
| Magnolia | 1 |
| Georgetown | 1 |
| Danvers | 1 |
| Salem | 1 |
| | 208 |

Births:

The number of out-of-town births to Ipswich parents that were reported and recorded during 1949—37.

Males—25

Females—12

Marriages:

During the year 1949 the total number of marriages in Ipswich were 66; a decrease of 5 from last year.

The number of marriages of Ipswich residents that were reported and recorded from other towns and cities were 26; a decrease of 16 from 1948.

Deaths:

The total number of deaths for the year 1949 is 75; a decrease of 2 from 1948.

The number of former residents of Ipswich who passed on elsewhere but are buried in Ipswich totals 35; a decrease of 19 from last year's reports.

Males—68

Females—42

NOTICES

The attention of all parents is called to the law relating to the registration of births. The present requirements are as follows:

Chapter 46, Section 6, of the Revised General Laws: Parents within forty days after the birth of a child . . . shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town or city in which the child is born.

The attention of Physicians and Midwives is called to the following:

Chapter 46, Section 6, General Laws:

Section 1. Physicians and midwives, shall within forty-eight hours after the birth of every child in cases which they are in charge, mail or deliver to the Clerk or Registrar of the City or Town in which the birth occurred, a notice stating the date and place of birth, giving the street number, if any, the number of the ward in a city and the family name. Failure to mail or deliver the said notice shall be punishable by a fine not exceeding twenty-five dollars for each offense.

It is very important that all vital statistics records be correct. If any errors are discovered, the Town Clerk will consider it a favor to have them reported at once so that correction may be made promptly.

Reasons why all births should be recorded:

- 1. To establish identity.
- 2. To prove nationality.
- 3. To prove legitimacy.
- 4. To show when a child has the right to seek employment under the child labor law.

- 5. To prove right of inheritance to property.
- 6. To establish liability for military service, as well as exemption therefrom.
 - 7. To establish age and citizenship in order to vote.
 - 8. To qualify to hold title to, and buy or sell real estate.
- 9. To establish the right to hold public office, and public employment.
- 10. To prove age at the time a marriage contract may be entered into.
- 11. To prove age to determine the validity of certain contracts entered into by alleged minors.
- 12. To prove age for Old Age Assistance or retirement benefits.
- 13. To prove age so as to have the right to take Civil Service examinations.

Your co-operation to the end that all births, marriages and deaths may be properly recorded will be sincerely appreciated.

The following licenses under the jurisdiction of the Division of Fisheries and Game of the Department of Conservation were issued through this office in 1949:

| Resident Citizens Fishing | 87 |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Resident Citizens Hunting | 260 |
| Resident Citizens Sporting | 78 |
| Resident Citizens Minor and | |
| Female Fishing | 25 |
| Resident Citizens Minor Trapping | 2 |
| Resident Citizens Trapping | 10 |

| Resident Citizens Sporting and Trapping | |
|---|----|
| To those over 70 yrs. (Free) | 29 |
| Duplicate Licenses | 7 |
| Resident Citizens Military or | |
| Naval Service (Free) | 7 |
| Non-Resident Fishing | 3 |

The following licenses under the jurisdiction of the Essex County Treasurer were issued by the Town Clerk in 1949:

Dogs—

| Male | 256 |
|-----------------|-----|
| Female | 27 |
| Spayed Female | 96 |
| Kennel—\$25.00 | 2 |
| Kennel—\$10.00 | 5 |
| Military (Free) | 7 |
| Transfer | 1 |

NOTICE

For the benefit of the owners and keepers of dogs, the following extracts of the General Laws are hereby submitted for reference:

General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 136A and 175, amended by Chapter 298 of 1932 and Chapter 320 of 1934:

Section 137: Licenses and Tags: The owner or keeper of a dog which is three months old or over, shall annually, on or before March thirty-first, cause it to be registered, numbered, described and licensed for one year from April first following, if the dog is kept in Boston, in the office of the police commissioner or if kept in any town, in the office of the clerk thereof.

The license shall be in a form prescribed by the director upon a blank to be furnished, except in the County of Suffolk, by the county in which the town is located, and shall be subject to the condition expressed therein, that the dog which is the subject of the license shall be controlled and restrained from killing, chasing or harassing livestock or fowl. The owner or keeper of a licensed dog shall cause it to wear around its neck or body a collar or harness of leather or other suitable material to which shall be securely attached a tag in a form prescribed by the director, and upon which shall appear the license number, the name of the Town issuing such license, and the year of issue. Such tags shall be furnished in the same manner as the license blanks, and if any such tags are lost, the owner or keeper of such dog shall forthwith secure a substitute tag from the Town Clerk, at the cost of ten cents, which may be retained by the clerk unless otherwise provided by law. Any person may bring or cause to be brought, from another state or county. any dog licensed under law thereof and keep such dog in this Commonwealth for a period not exceeding thirty days without licensing it hereunder, and during such period foregoing provisions of this section shall not apply to such dog.

Section 138. Licenses: The owner or keeper of a dog may at any time have it licensed until April first following: and a person who after April first becomes the owner or keeper of a dog which becomes three months old after March thirty-first in any year, shall when it becomes three months old, cause it to be registered, numbered, described, licensed, collared or harnessed and tagged as required by section one hundred and thirty-seven.

Note: During the year 1949, the Town Clerk received many complaints of the citizens concerning the large number of unlicensed dogs within the Town of Ipswich. This matter is becoming more serious each year and, it is felt by this office that action should be taken by the proper authorities to correct this

condition in 1950. Those who keep unlicensed dogs are breaking definite laws, and are therefore making it more difficult for those who adhere to the laws. There are many dogs wandering the streets which ought to be taken care of before serious accidents occur to persons and property.

At this time, I want to thank the various town officials and members of their departments; especially the Board of Registrars of Voters with whom I have had the pleasure of working these past two years as their clerk, for all the splendid co-operation received from them all.

The Town Clerk welcomes any and all questions that he may assist you with at any time concerning vital statistics, licenses, and matters of public interest. For many years the office of Town Clerk has been devoted to government "of the people, by the people, and for the people" and always recognizing that all men being created equal in the eyes of true democratic government service are entitled to equal service from those elected to serve them, at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. DOLAN,

Town Clerk

Report of Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit to you a resume of the duties performed by the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1949.

Total Number of Arrests:

| January | 19 |
|-----------|-----|
| February | 25 |
| March | 11 |
| April | 32 |
| May | 38 |
| June | 34 |
| July | 33 |
| August | 38 |
| September | 24 |
| October | 18 |
| November | 21 |
| December | 34 |
| Total | 327 |

Classification of Crime:

| Adultry | 5 |
|--|---|
| Assault | 5 |
| Attaching plates to car other than one | |
| to which they were assigned | 1 |

| Allowing improper person to operate | 4 |
|---|--------|
| Bastardy | 1 |
| Breaking and Entering | 5 |
| Did pilot an aircraft while carrying a passenger | |
| and while a student pilot | 1 |
| Did operate an aircraft in a careless or reckless | |
| manner so as to endanger the life and prop- | |
| erty of another | 1 |
| Disturbing the Peace | 5 |
| Drunkenness | 129 |
| Delinquent children | 2 |
| Evading train fare | 1 |
| Failing to keep to right of way | 1 |
| Failing to display inspection sticker | 5 |
| Gunning on the Sabbath | 2 |
| Illegal possession of lottery tickets | 2 2 |
| Larceny | 15 |
| Larceny of an automobile | 1 |
| Leaving scene of accident after causing | |
| property damage | 2 |
| Lewd and lascivious cohabitation | 3 |
| Malicious mischief | 1 |
| Misappropriation of an automobile | 3 |
| Non-support | 7 |
| Neglected children | 5 |
| Neglect of minor children | 3 |
| Operating uninsured automobiles | 2 2 |
| Operating unregistered automobiles | |
| Operating without registration in possession | 1 |
| Operating under influence of liquor | 36 |
| Operating so as to endanger | 14 |
| Operating without a license | 12 |
| Operating without a license in possession | 1 |
| Operating after rights to operate have | |
| been suspended | 7 |
| Registering bets on speed of horses | 1 |
| Setting up and promoting a lottery | 1 |

| Speeding | 5 |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Trespassing | 7 |
| Vagrancy | 2 |
| Violation Town By-laws (Stop Signs) | 6 |
| Violation Fish and Game Laws | 14 |
| Violation Probation | 3 |
| Violation Traffic Rules and Orders | 2 |
| Violation Town By-laws | 1 |
| | _ |
| Total | 327 |
| 1 otas | 021 |
| Disposition of Cases: | |
| Appealed | 6 |
| Continued Generally | 3 |
| Dismissed for want of prosecution | 4 |
| Discharged | 13 |
| Defaulted (Forfeited fine) | 1 |
| Defaulted | 3 |
| Filed on costs | 7 |
| Filed | 71 |
| Fined | 97 |
| Held for Grand Jury | 4 |
| Probation | 16 |
| Released | 54 |
| Sentenced to House of Correction | 12 |
| Sentenced to State Farm (Bridgewater) | 2 |
| Suspended sentence | 19 |
| Pending | 15 |
| Total | 327 |

Miscellaneous:

| Automobiles reported stolen | 7 |
|---|--------|
| Automobiles recovered | 9 |
| Automobile licenses suspended or revoked | 48 |
| Automobiles transferred | 1076 |
| Ambulance runs | 104 |
| Ambulance runs out of Town | 33 |
| Assistance rendered to persons in distress | 7 |
| Airplane accidents | 2 |
| Automobile collisions | 82 |
| Automobile accidents | 64 |
| Articles reported lost | 51 |
| Articles found | 57 |
| Animals found | 29 |
| Animals disposed of | 86 |
| Animals injured by automobiles | 39 |
| Animals killed by automobiles | 31 |
| Bicycles registered 1949 | 141 |
| Buildings found open and secured | 123 |
| Buildings reported entered | 11 |
| Children located and returned to parents | 7 |
| Miles covered by Ambulance | 1604 |
| Miles covered by Cruiser | 23,880 |
| Persons reported injured | 54 |
| Persons committed to psychopathic hospital | 10 |
| Persons bitten by dogs | 23 |
| Poultry killed by dogs | 94 |
| Parking summons issued | 121 |
| Remanded to House of Correction pending trial | 6 |
| Reported missing from home | 23 |
| Summons served | 123 |
| Summons served for outside departments | 45 |
| Total bicycle registration | 1210 |
| Warrants served | 16 |
| Warrants served for outside departments | 5 |

Inventory:

| Automobile | 1 |
|---|---|
| Ambulance | 1 |
| Dragiron set | 1 |
| Radio equipment for station and cruiser | 1 |
| Flashlights | 7 |
| Handcuffs | 5 |
| Iron claws | 8 |
| Revolvers | 9 |
| Riot Gun | 1 |
| Rifle | 1 |
| Fingerprint outfit | 1 |

As Chief of Police I wish to direct your attention to the increasing volume of business performed by the Police Department for the year 1949.

The protection of life and property and the preservation of the public tranquility is one of the chief duties of the police department. Violations of the laws have been held to a minimum and I believe this is due in effect to the unselfish devotion to duty of the officers comprising the department who have cooperated with me in performing the duties assigned to them without complaint and in many instances responding to calls after their period of regular duty.

Many complaints receive the attention of the police department which never become part of the records of the police or our court. These cases consist primarily of domestic disturbances and minor transgression of young children. If after an investigation it is deemed advisable in the best interest of the public and of the offender, to waive criminal proceeding the individual is warned that a repetition of any offense will result in Court action. It is my contention that by this procedure many deserving individuals have been helped.

The organizing of the Booster Club in the interest of the Ipswich youth is a wonderful step in stamping out juvenile delinquency but the suppression of juvenile delinquency must start with the proper care of the child. It is the duty of every parent to see that their children have a good home, a proper environment, some sort of correct training, a supervision of their habits and companions, and a schooling or education which will fit them to face obstacles which they will confront in life. All working together for the youth thereby aids materially in the reduction of criminal offenses by children.

The ever-increasing traffic and the problem of parking is complex and varied and requires much study. I again recommend as I did last year that the town give serious thought to the installation of parking meters as I think they are essential to the control of parking just as traffic officers are necessary to control moving traffic. The meter expedites traffic movement, reduces cruising and double parking and aids public safety and conveniences by reducing traffic congestion. I further recommend that several bad intersections in town be studied with the thought in mind of preventing future accidents. One of these intersections is the junction of Argilla Road and County Road where you have a serious traffic hazard especially during the summer months by motorists going to and from Crane's Beach. I believe that some electrically operated traffic regulator or adequate device be put into operation and that if possible the State Dept. of Public Works be consulted to make a study of this location as to the means of eliminating a real hazard.

In many Cities and Towns throughout the Commonwealth they have put into effect the five day week. Every fair thinking citizen should endorse this plan in view of the fact that school teachers, painters, carpenters, in fact all building trade workers, all electric light, gas workers, telephone workers, town laborers, industrial workers, employees of banking institutions and practically all employees of most types of business institutions enjoy a five day 40 hours work week, and in fairness the policeman should receive the same consideration.

During the summer season when the population is at its peak and with the ever-increasing number of complaints and an ever-amounting list of duties and services being required of the police department, I would like to recommend the addition of two police officers.

Some mention should be made regarding the condition of our cell block. Recently State Health Inspector Harold D. Rose made an inspection of the block and recommended that it be painted and that other changes be made to meet state regulations. It is hoped that during the coming year that some work can be done to improve conditions.

A recent survey conducted by the National Safety Council under the direction of the Registry of Motor Vehicles based on information furnished by reports in the inventory sent them by this department has to do with personnel and equipment of the department. Due to the length of the report it is impossible to outline all recommendations suggested in this report but I will endeavor to bring it to your attention.

In conclusion I wish to thank the Justice and Clerk of the District Court and to the Honorable Board of Selectmen and other Departments who have assisted me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

BYARD W. HORSMAN,

Chief of Police

Report of Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Following is a report of the Board of Engineers of the Fire Department for the year 1949.

| Bell Alarms | 49 |
|----------------------|-----|
| Still Alarms | 191 |
| Ambulance Assistance | 42 |
| | |
| Total | 282 |

Classification of Calls were as follows:

| Building Fires | 15 |
|----------------------------|----|
| Chimney Fires | 12 |
| Grass, Woods and Brush | 74 |
| Dump Fires and Rubbish | 46 |
| Automobile Fires | 12 |
| Flooded Oil Burners | 21 |
| Leaking Refrigeration | 3 |
| Boiler Trouble | 1 |
| Persons Locked Out | 4 |
| Checking on Fires Reported | 7 |
| Dogs Rescued from River | 2 |
| Persons Rescued from River | 1 |
| Electrical Fires | 7 |
| Calls for Floodlights | 2 |
| Calls for Inhalator | 2 |
| Out of Town Calls | 2 |

| False Alarms | 1 |
|---|----|
| Miscellaneous Calls | 27 |
| Transporting Injured Person to Hospital | 1 |

Runs made by Apparatus were as follows:

| Engine 1 | 19 |
|----------|-----|
| Engine 2 | 47 |
| Engine 3 | 206 |
| Ladder 1 | 52 |

Total mileage covered was 1038.9

Equipment Used as follows:

| 2½" Hose | 3900 feet |
|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1½" Hose | 7250 feet |
| Ladders Raised | 582 feet |
| Portable Pump | 38 hours |
| Engine 2 Pumped | 3 hours |
| Water used from Booster Tanks | 33,210 gallons |
| Incoming Telephone Calls | 1536 |
| Outgoing Telephone Calls | 199 |
| Total Value of Property Threatened | \$ 45,450.00 |
| Insurance Carried on Buildings | 116,600.00 |
| Estimated Loss on Buildings | 6,575.04 |
| Insurance Paid on Buildings | 6,450.04 |
| Value of Contents | 48,275.00 |
| Insurance Carried on Contents | 38,000.00 |
| Estimated Loss on Contents | 2,720.94 |
| Insurance Paid on Contents | 1,951.53 |

Total Estimated Loss on Buildings and Contents 9,295.98
Total Insurance Paid on Buildings and Contents 8,401.57

The year 1949 has been extremely busy for the Ipswich Fire Department as it has been of all Fire Departments. Our records show that we answered 282 calls as against 246 in 1948.

We have continued to rebuild our outside Fire Alarm System as far as our budget would allow and hope that it can be completed this year.

There is a section of the cement flooring in the apparatus room that has got to have some repairs but we will have to get some expert advice before we can make an intelligent report on this matter.

The apparatus is in good condition with the exception of Engine 1 which is 30 years old and we earnestly hope that it can be replaced this year as too much depends on this machine when really you can put no dependence in its performance.

In closing we extend our thanks to all Town Departments for their co-operation and to the Board of Selectmen for the courtesies it has always extended to us.

Respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL W. ATHERLEY
LIONEL SHEPPARD
ROBERT D. HILLS

Board of Engineers

Report of Forest Warden

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the report of the Forest Warden for the year ending December 31, 1949.

| Number of Grass and Woods Fires | 74 |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Average Cost Per Fire, 1949 | \$12.09 |
| Average Cost Per Fire, 1948 | 15.02 |
| Average Cost Per Fire, 1947 | 13.86 |

Equipment on Hand:

| Pump Cans | 15 |
|----------------|------|
| Brooms | 40 |
| Supplies, etc. | None |

The conditions this year were serious due to an extensive dry period during the spring and summer months, necessitating at times continual patrols. Many investigations were made and complaints checked, much of this work being done without pay by your Forest Warden and Deputy Wardens. To these Deputies I extend sincere thanks.

I am recommending this year the purchase of 1,000 feet of 1%" forest fire hose. The use of the regular 1½" hose of the Fire Department is costly to that department and indefensible in the light of true economy. Also, since the State Forestry Division is equipped with this type of hose a means of quickly unified action will be ready at hand whenever they are called in to assist.

I am grateful to Fire Chief Atherley and the Engineers for the use of Engine 3 and a great deal of their equipment in our work, and to all department heads who have so readily assisted us in many valuable ways.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL SCAHILL

Forest Warden
Town of Ipswich

Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is my report for year ending December 31st, 1949:

The year 1949 has been a year of complaint-less, and it has been a pleasure to state same. Only two complaints were registered, and they were ironed out without court action.

The year 1949 has also been the highest in fees collected since the inception of Sealers of Weights and Measures. I have collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer \$208.38, and the amount of \$2.00 still is uncollected. The reason of high collections is obvious, since the State Legislature passed a bill increasing all fees; this bill did not go into effect until July 1st, 1949, so as a matter of fact, the year of 1950 will still bring increased revenue to the Town of Ipswich.

It has been a pleasure to serve the Honorable Board of Selectmen during the year, and wish to thank them for their co-operation and all other Town Officials who helped me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. H. EWING,
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Report of Clam Commissioner

To the Citizens of the Town of Ipswich:

It is quite safe to say that there is an improvement in the condition of the flats in the year just closed. A very large percentage of our flats have a very good set or seeding.

Again this year we had the town barge in operation. We took off approximately six hundred and fifty tons of mussels and disposed of them out in deep water. The flats that we cleaned last year are now bearing a very healthy set of clams and to me it seems well worth the effort. During the months of June and July we had to curtail mussel work and concentrate wholly on the horseshoe crab. We found the largest infiltration of horseshoe crabs this year than any year in the history of the clam industry. We worked on the flats during the low tide, gathering as many as we could and used a special drag when the tide was up. We tried all kinds of traps—weirs to combat them and by keeping a very accurate count, found that we had disposed of 32,500 crabs during the two months.

We planted two beds of clams in the spring. In the middle of each bed we built a pen about 20 feet square, burying the sides of the pens down six inches so that nothing could go under them.

In less than three weeks all the clams on the outside of the pens were gone but those inside were all there three months later and growing, proving quite conclusively that the horseshoe crabs will eat clams. Federal and State biologists are working on a non-corrosive wire to be used to protect the small or seed clam, but have not, up to this time, reached any conclusive findings. If this is proved practicable, it will go a long way toward bringing the industry back to its former condition. From what I have seen of this operation, I can see its possibilities. The wire is so constructed that it catches the clam spat, then it will deposit it on the flat and nothing can get at it to destroy it.

Again I do not recommend any great amount of transplanting or seeding, as it is sometimes called, until we are sure that we have the horseshoc crab and all the other known enemies of the clams under control. I do recommend the continuation of the mussel work until we have our productive flats completely cleaned.

I wish at this time to thank all those who in any way helped me in the year just closed.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY SHAW,

Clam Commissioner

Report of Moth Superintendent

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my seventeenth annual report as Moth Superintendent:

Again this year we have been comparatively immune to the ravages of the insect pests which attack our public shade trees. Timely applications of both arsenate of lead and DDT were most effective in reducing defoliation to a minimum.

After three years of trial, I am fully convinced that an Aero-Mist Blower would be a splendid investment for this department in preference to continually hiring a large part of our spraying done through private sources.

By purchasing one of these machines, and housing it in our own headquarters, it would be ready for instant use in all sections of the town during the entire season.

There was a noticeable reduction in the number of Fall Web Worms this year as compared with 1948. This was due largely to improved methods of spraying with the mist blower and the use of DDT sprays.

The Dutch Elm Disease has now been added to our list of enemies attacking shade trees, and this department willingly takes up the fight in an all out effort to preserve one of New England's greatest assets, the American Elm. At the present moment more than five thousand elms have been destroyed by this dread disease in Massachusetts.

During the Summer one tree was confirmed by the Shade Tree Laboratory at the University of Massachusetts as infected with the disease. Located on lower East street, it was promptly removed by the department and completely burned up in an effort to reduce its spreading to other trees.

What the coming year will show in relation to this new disease is purely a matter of conjecture. But we are ready and willing to do whatever is possible to preserve our elms in Ipswich which have meant so much to past and present generations.

Respectfully submitted,

C. GARDNER CAVERLY,

Local Moth Superintendent

Report of Tree Warden

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

I herewith submit my seventeenth annual report as Tree Warden.

This department has again carried on an extensive tree repairing project during the past year.

A large number of shade trees, particularly Elms, have had dead wood removed, and in some instances cabling and bolting operations have been carried out to give strength and support to branches which might otherwise break down from their own weight.

Careful observation during the past season indicates that the long protracted dry spells of the last three years have taken a large toll on the health and vitality of many shade trees on the public highways. Trees suffer tremendously during such periods, and often times for years to come. In many cases, old trees never recover from such periods of suffering from lack of moisture, and die shortly thereafter. In such instances they must be promptly removed less they endanger public safety.

As stated in my report to the Selectmen, the Dutch Elm disease has been added to our list of enemies attacking the Elms in Ipswich. As you know, it is countrywide, and all those in authority realize the serious threat it carries to complete extinction of the American Elm. We intend to do everything in our power to suppress the disease here, by keeping the trees as healthy as possible.

We are carrying on a tree planting program as usual in the Department as many people are aware. However, there are numerous sites that are left unplanted in the business areas because of present day conditions. If trees were to be planted in these areas, they could not possibly survive the many hazards which would confront them. Today, the street gutter offers nothing but utter failure to young shade trees. With the modern methods employed in snow removal, and the serious parking problem in the interior of the town, newly planted trees would have no chance of growing up. We are, therefore, confining our planting activities to less congested locations.

As usual, I want to express my sincere thanks to any and all the citizens of Ipswich who have taken an active interest in the welfare of public shade trees, and have helped me to carry on the responsibilities of the office.

Respectfully submitted,

C. GARDNER CAVERLY,

Local Tree Warden

Report of Park Commissioners

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

The Board of Park Commissioners herewith submit their annual report.

The usual maintenance work required of this Department has been carried on in the same manner as in former years.

Dry weather again prevailed during the Summer months, which let up considerably on the activities of the Department as far as grass maintenance was concerned. On the other hand, a number of trees standing on the public parks received a thorough overhauling which had been needed for some time.

Tulips were again planted in the several beds on the Greens, and fertilized to insure a good healthy growth in the Spring.

The Giles Firmin Garden is in need of a considerable amount of improvement. Your Commissioners have from time to time talked over the possibility of effecting various changes at this beauty spot, such as thinning out the tangle of overgrown trees and shrubs, filling in the sluggish pond and making a recreation area there; also to provide facilities for the same.

Last Summer a good deal of undergrowth was cut down on the southwesterly side of the Garden with the idea in mind of eventually converting it to a lawn area. Realizing that the cost of doing the job all at once would amount to a considerable sum of money, we plan to do a small amount each year, thereby absorbing the expense from the labor item from each annual appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

C. GARDNER CAVERLY, Chairman

HENRY S. BOWEN

SAMUEL C. GORDON

Park Commissioners

Report of Town Forest Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The Town Forest Committee herewith submit their annual report:

Other than periodic inspection of the areas already planted in the Town Forest Domain, your Committee reports no further activity during the year 1949.

Respectfully submitted,

C. CARDNER CAVERLY, Chairman

JOSEPH E. THOMAS

Town Accountant's Statement

I hereby certify that I have examined the accounts of the Treasurer as of December 31, 1949, and have found them correct and the balance in his hands to agree with the balance shown on his books.

BRAINARD C. WALLACE.

Town Accountant

Essex. ss.

Then personally appeared Brainard C. Wallace, Town Accountant of the Town of Ipswich and made oath that the above statement made by him is true.

WALTER E. CALLAHAN.

Notary Public

My commission expires February 27, 1954.

Report of Town Treasurer

To the Citizens of the Town of Ipswich:

The report of the Town Treasurer for the year 1949 is herewith submitted.

| Cash Balance, January 1, 1949 | \$193,449.96 |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Receipts | 997,533.38 |
| | \$1,190,983.34 |
| Expenditures | 986,509.19 |
| | |
| Cash Balance, December 31, 1949 | \$204,474.15 |

Detailed reports of all financial transactions of the town for the year may be found in the tables in the report submitted by the Town Accountant. In view of the fact that another year has passed during which it was not necessary to borrow any money in anticipation of revenue, no effort was made to determine the Town's borrowing capacity for borrowing on temporary notes.

The cash balance as shown above includes the depreciation fund, construction fund and cash balances of the Electric Light and Water Departments amounting to \$101,491.20.

It was not necessary to borrow any money this year in anticipation of revenue, due to the fact that, the Assessors were very co-operative by passing the real estate committments over to me during the month of May, and by having an extra typist for one week, we were able to get the bills delivered June 8, 1949, which is at least two months earlier than prior years, thereby increasing the cash balance from a dangerous low point.

May I call your attention to the improvement of the Tax Title account. Although \$1,783.86 was added to the Tax Title account, there was \$2,142.41 foreclosed leaving the balance of the account as of December 31, 1949 \$530.32 less than the balance of the account as of December 31, 1948.

Since it has been unnecessary to borrow any money in anticipation of revenue and the outstanding general debt now reduced to \$50,000.00 the town is in very good financial condition.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. GRANT,

Treasurer

Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash

| Balance, January 1, 1949 Receipts, January 1 to December 31, 1949 | \$ 193,449.96 997,533.38 |
|---|---|
| Payments to Treasurer, January 1 to December 31, 1949 First National Bank of Ipswich First National Bank of Boston Merchant's National Bank of Boston Day Trust Co. Ipswich Savings Bank Cash in Office, verified | \$ 986,509.19 191.570.95 290.05 993.80 5,015.35 6,304.00 300.00 \$1,190,983.34 |
| First National Bank of Ipswich | |
| Balance, December 31, 1949, per Statement Deposit in transit, verified | \$144,318.82 107,103.83 |
| Balance, December 31, 1949, per Register Outstanding Checks, December 31, 1949 | 191,570.95 59,851.70 \$251,422.65 |

First National Bank of Boston

| Balance, December 31, 1949, per Statement Balance, December 31, 1949, per Check Book | \$ 290.05 \$ 290.05 | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| Merchant's National Bank of Boston | | | | |
| Balance, December 31, 1949, per Statement | \$ 993.80 | | | |
| Balance, December 31, 1949, per Check Book | \$ 993.80 | | | |
| Ipswich Savings Bank | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Balance, December 31, 1949, per Statement | \$6,304.00 | | | |
| Balance, December 31, 1949, per Statement Balance, December 31, 1949, per Bank Book | \$6,304.00 \$6,304.00 | | | |
| | | | | |

Balance, December 31, 1949, per Check Book \$5,015.35

Tax Collector's Report

John E. Grant, Collector

| Motor V | ehicle | Excise | 1945 |
|---------|--------|--------|------|
|---------|--------|--------|------|

| Outstanding January 1, 1949 Abatement | \$ | 2.00 | \$ 2.00 |
|--|------|---------------------------|---|
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 194 | 16 | |
| Outstanding January 1, 1949 Collection Abatements | \$ | 21.28 | \$ 2.00 19.28 |
| | \$ | 21.28 | \$ 21.28 |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 194 | 7 | |
| Outstanding January 1, 1949 Collections Abatements Outstanding December 31, 1949 | | ,046.45 | \$ 265.64 413.73 367.08 \$1,046.45 |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 194 | 8 | |
| Outstanding January 1, 1949 Commitment Refund Collections Abatements Outstanding December 31, 1949 | \$2, | ,334.94 287.29 7.32 | \$1,564.13 152.38 913.04 |
| | \$2, | 629.55 | \$2,629.55 |

Motor Vehicle Excise 1949

| Commitment Refunds Collections Abatements Outstanding | December 31, 1949 | | 3,038.69 521.50 3,560.19 | \$2 | 8,899.80 1,216.10 3,444.29 |
|---|------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| | Real Estate 194 | 5 | | | |
| Outstanding Collection | January 1, 1949 | \$ | 68.40 | * | 68.40 |
| | Poll 1946 | | | | |
| Outstanding Collection Abatements | January 1, 1949 | \$ | 20.00 | \$ | 2.00 18.00 |
| | : | \$ | 20.00 | \$ | 20.00 |
| Personal 1946 | | | | | |
| Collections Abatements | January 1, 1949 December 31, 1949 | \$ | 249.32 | \$ | 126.13 76.51 46.68 |
| • • | | \$ | 249.32 | \$ | 249.32 |

Real Estate 1946

| Outstanding January 1, 1949 Collections Abatements | \$ 295.74 | \$ 80.75 214.99 ———— \$ 295.74 |
|--|---------------|---|
| | Ψ 200.14 | Ψ 200.14 |
| Poll 1947 | | |
| Outstanding January 1, 1949 Collections Abatements Outstanding December 31, 1949 | \$ 152.00 | \$ 52.00 66.00 34.00 |
| | \$ 152.00 | \$ 152.00 |
| Personal 1947 | 7 | |
| Outstanding January 1, 1949 Collections Abatements Outstanding December 31, 1949 | \$1,372.10 | \$ 690.50 154.00 527.60 |
| | \$1,372.10 | \$1,372.10 |
| Real Estate 19 | 47 | |
| Outstanding January 1, 1949 Collections Abatements Outstanding December 31, 1949 | \$2,886.08 | \$1,347.93 1,348.15 190.00 |
| | \$2,886.08 | \$2,886.08 |

Poll 1948

| Outstanding January 1, 1949 Refunds Collections Abatements Outstanding December 31, 1949 | \$ 446.00 2.00 \$ 448.00 | \$ 222.00 110.00 116.00 \$ 448.00 |
|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Personal 1 | 948 | |
| Outstanding January 1, 1949 Collections Abatements Outstanding December 31, 1949 | \$5,398.32 | \$4,222.35 27.60 1,148.37 |
| | \$5,398.32 | \$5,398.32 |
| Real Estate | 1948 | |
| Outstanding January 1, 1949 Refund Collections Added to Tax Title Abatements Outstanding December 31, 1949 | \$38,839.32 92.00 | \$36,007.77 1,214.40 560.05 1,149.10 |
| | \$38,931.32 | \$38,931.32 |

Poll 1949

| Commitments | \$4,630.00 | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Refunds | 6.00 | |
| Collections | | 4,144.14 |
| Abatements | | 384.00 |
| Outstanding December 31, 1949 | | 107.86 |
| | \$4,636.00 | \$4,636.00 |
| Personal 1949 | • | |
| Commitments | \$27,350.09 | |
| Collections | | \$22,056.96 |
| Abatements | | 127 .93 |
| Outstanding December 31, 1949 | | 5,165.20 |
| | \$27,350.09 | \$27,350.09 |
| Real Estate 194 | 19 | |
| Commitments | \$355,986.13 | |
| Refunds | 986.79 | |
| Collections | | \$308,783.05 |
| Added to Tax Title | | 423.55 |
| Abatements | | 11,947.02 |
| Outstanding December 31, 1949 | | 35,819.30 |
| | \$356,972.92 | \$356,972.92 |

Tax Titles

| Outstanding January 1, 1949 | \$6,230.94 | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|--|
| Added to Tax Title | 1,783.86 | | | |
| Foreclosure | • | 2,142.41 | | |
| Tax Titles Redeemed | | 171.77 | | |
| Tax Titles on hand December 31, 1949 | 9 | 5,700.62 | | |
| | \$8,014.80 | \$8,014.80 | | |
| Tax Titles | | | | |
| Water | | | | |
| Outstanding January 1, 1949 | \$ 11.94 | | | |
| Added to Tax Title | 834.04 | | | |
| Collections | | \$ 11.94 | | |
| Tax Titles on hand December 31, 1949 | 9 | 834.04 | | |
| | \$ 845.98 | \$ 845.98 | | |
| Moth 1948 | | | | |
| Outstanding January 1, 1949 | \$ 26.00 | | | |
| Collections | | \$ 9.50 | | |
| Outstanding December 31, 1949 | | 16.50 | | |
| . = - | \$ 26.00 | \$ 26.00 | | |

Water Lien Added to Taxes 1947

Outstanding January 1, 1949

\$ 451.96

Added to Tax Title

\$ 451.96

Water Lien Added to Taxes 1948

Outstanding January 1, 1949

\$ 376.32

Collection

\$ 52.28

Added to Tax Title

324.04

\$ 376.32

376.32

Report of Playground Committee

To the Selectmen:

The Playground this year has seen more activity than in several years. The ball diamond has been used nearly every evening and Saturdays and Sundays. The softball field has also seen games every night. The new tennis courts have been well patronized and are very satisfactory.

For the younger children there are many swings, a merry-go-round, chutes, sea-saws and other equipment. For the very young there are chair swings and sand boxes; besides there are picnic tables scattered over the grounds so that many mothers bring their children to the playgrounds and stay under the trees and at the tables. The Committee feels that Ipswich has a well balanced playground. There are just two things that they would like to see added, these are bleachers at the two ball diamonds and a fence along the Linebrook Road border. These two things are really needed and need not be too expensive. The bleachers can be bought a few sections each year. The bleachers we have been using from the High School are in such a condition that it is not practical to make any attempt to move them up to the playground another year.

The fence is needed to protect the equipment we have and to keep autos from driving onto the grounds.

There has been some vandalism though not as much as in some other years.

This summer we have had one corner of the grounds that was rough and unusable improved so that another softball diamond may soon be available. The brook was covered over and a lot of fill was procured and the whole area leveled off.

Another activity at the Playground was the Skating Rink. The rink was flooded with the assistance of the firemen and lights were installed and it was well patronized when there was any ice. In addition to these regular playground activities the school program was carried out and, everything taken into consideration, there were a lot of people who got a lot of enjoyment out of the Linebrook Playground and the Committee feels that the citizens were well rewarded for the money and time put into this project, and we are asking your support that we may do an even better job this year. The most important thing we need is a new power mower. The old one is definitely out and gone.

STANLEY E. EUSTACE, Chairman

HENRY S. BOWEN, Clerk

Report of Board of Health

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

The duties and functions of the Board were carried on in an efficient manner and no phase of the work neglected in spite of the fact that the Agent resigned unexpectedly, requiring the appointment and training of a successor to carry on the many and varied duties. At the present time everything is once more functioning smoothly and the present Agent is proving himself capable in all respects.

The Commonwealth promised to accept the responsibility of all milk inspections for a period of one year until the newly appointed Agent could learn all aspects of this phase of his work, and this has been done to date, with the local Agent accompanying the State representative. Our Agent has arranged to complete a course at the Essex County Agricultural School and will be in a position to take over completely this important work during the coming year.

Restaurants have been inspected at regular intervals and we wish to thank the owners of the local establishments who have co-operated wholeheartedly, accepting and immediately acting, upon our suggestions to further safeguard the health of their patrons. A simple code of regulations has been about completed and will be discussed with a group of owners before adoption. We feel sure that in their present state, they will invoke little if any hardship on the owners, and may prove entirely unnecessary if the present excellent understanding and co-operation persists between the owners and the Board of Health.

The number of patients at the Middleton Sanitarium continued to be above average, and we have no choice but a mandatory assumption of the expenses involved, but we are happy to say that a partial refund was obtained, in the form of a state subsidy, in every single instance, insuring a return of several thousand dollars into the general reserve fund. At the present assessment, the future costs of the Board promise to be still greater as we have six present incumbents and two waiting, which is a larger proportion than we have averaged in recent years. We continue to urge periodic examinations of all discharged and exposed persons to still further cut down the dangers of recurrence and to save the potential cost of readmittance, to the Town of Ipswich.

The local rubbish and garbage collections were maintained at a high level of efficiency for eleven months of the year, but your Board found it necessary to curtail the rubbish collections for the month of December due to lack of funds. From the hundreds of complaints and requests received during this short period, we are convinced that these services have become an integral part of local utilities and are desired by the large majority of townspeople. The Board wishes to pay tribute to one of the hardest working units in the Town's employ, and one who, many times in the course of the year, go beyond the call of duty and work unselfishly overtime without compensation, due to the limited budget we operate under. A recent survey of two neighboring towns reveals the interesting fact that our efficient services are operated at approximately 50% of the cost of hired services in these respective communities. We call to the attention of the Finance Committee that our equipment for these services is getting older all the time and recommend that the revenue of the sale of refuse be placed in a special fund to amortize the equipment necessary to continue these valued services. We wish to publicly commend the personnel and particularly Mr. John Ladderbush who has charge of this work and who has, in our opinion, done an outstanding job

in keeping costs as low as possible, commensurate with the services received.

A series of well child clinics were held throughout the year and were generally well attended. These have long become a well accepted part of the local board's activities, and have proved no little part in the prevention of more serious future illnesses. We feel that this program should be continued and improved upon, but any further expansion is obviously impossible under our present budget. Miss Eleanore Richardson was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Naves, and her experience should make a valuable contribution to the overall program in the future.

A series of conferences have been held with State authorities and also with officials of all the surrounding communities, exploring the possibilities of a joint Health Unit covering several communities, and employing a trained sanitarian available to all. This would mean the co-ordination of the work of the present milk inspectors and sanitary agents in the various towns with a consequent savings to all. One such unit is apparently working satisfactorily in the western part of the state and we continue to watch its progress as a possible guide to our own future plans.

We would like to outline the workings of the compensation of the slaughter inspector in this department as recent criticisms indicate that this is not entirely clear to all. His salary is not paid by the Town but by the owner of the local slaughter house who reimburses the Town for every cent expended. By law it is necessary that this work be supervised by the local Board and payment made through it, so this part of our budget expended is returned in its entirety to the general reserve fund. It is merely a bookkeeping fund. A cut in our budget this year exposed the Town to possible litigation as fees were regularly received from the slaughter house while this part of our budget pruned by the finance committee prevented our paying the slaughter inspector. Thus the Town possesses the money

and has for some time but Mr. Lindgren remains unpaid in the amount of \$512.00 until the regular town meeting. This inspector is appointed by the Commonwealth and merely operates under our jurisdiction without cost to the town.

We wish to point out that nearly \$5000, or one-third of our budget, is returned to the Town as a result of subsidies, sale of refuse, and license fees. The major part of the remaining amount pays for the public services. The incidence of T.B. and other contagious diseases is, of course, out of our hands, and this part of our budget can be merely estimated on previous experience. We feel that past experience has proven our budget estimations reasonably accurate and deplore another year when all members must serve without salary, with substantial back payments due the slaughter inspector and truck driver, and the faithful workers on short time during the holiday season through no fault of their own.

We wish to thank the members of other boards and many private citizens for the fine co-operation received throughout the year and every effort will be made to continue and expand the services you have a right to expect in this growing community of ours.

Respectfully submitted,

LAURENCE M. KING, Chairman

DR. ERNEST SMITH

DR. FRANK COLLINS

Communicable Disease Reporter

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

The following is a list of contagious diseases reported to the Board during the year ending December 31, 1949:

| Poliomyelitis | | 5 |
|-----------------|---|----|
| Chicken Pox | | 4 |
| Dog Bite | | 9 |
| German Measles | | 1 |
| Measles | | 8 |
| Mumps | • | 2 |
| Scarlet Fever | | 13 |
| Tuberculosis | | 2 |
| Whooping Cough | | 2 |
| Gonorrhea | | 1 |
| Typhoid Fever | | 1 |
| Syphilis | | 1 |
| Pneumonia Lobar | | 1 |
| | - | |
| | 1 | 50 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BLAKE,

Reporter of Communicable Disease

Sanitary Agent's Report

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1949:

| Overnight cabin and camp licenses granted | 9 |
|---|----|
| Collection of swill and garbage | 1 |
| Collection of tallow and soap grease | 3 |
| Cleaning cesspool and vaults | 1 |
| Funeral Directors | 4 |
| Methyl and Wood Alcohol | 15 |
| Slaughter House | 1 |
| Slaughter House (Poultry) | 1 |
| Burial permits granted | 75 |
| Pig permits granted | 2 |
| Day Nursery School permit granted | 1 |
| Cesspool and septic tank permits granted | 7 |
| Nuisance notices | 20 |
| Bakery inspections | 1 |
| Complaints | 38 |
| Garbage complaints | 12 |
| Rubbish collection complaints | 4 |
| Slaughter House Inspections | 1 |
| Store Inspections | 14 |
| Soda Fountain Inspections | 10 |
| Restaurant Inspections | 28 |
| Property Inspections | 5 |
| Public Toilets | 9 |
| Contagious Disease Posted | 2 |
| | |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BLAKE.

Report of Milk Inspector

Gentlemen:

I submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1949:

| Number of licenses issued to milk dealers | 15 |
|---|----|
| Number of licenses issued to stores and restaurants | 49 |
| and restaurants | 10 |
| Number of producers permits granted | 43 |
| Number of pasteurize licenses granted | 4 |
| Number of licenses issued to manu- | |
| facture ice cream | 2 |
| Number of oleomargerine licenses granted | 15 |
| Number of dairy barns scored | 12 |
| Number of dairy barns not approved | 1 |
| Pasteurizer checked during the year | 8 |
| Milk samples tested for butter fat | 8 |
| Milk samples tested for solids | 8 |
| Milk tested for bacteria (Plate count) | 8 |
| Cream tested for butter fat | 5 |
| Cream tested for bacteria (Plate count) | 5 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BLAKE,

Milk Inspector

Report of Inspector of Slaughtering

To the Board of Health:

Dear Sirs:

I hereby submit the annual report of slaughtering for the year of 1949, at Ipswich:

| Month | Horses | Cows | Calves | Sheep |
|-----------|--------|------|--------|-------|
| January | 161 | 3 | 9 | |
| February | 132 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| March | 197 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| April | 122 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| May | 145 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| June | 75 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| July | 109 | 2 | 3 | |
| August | 230 | 5 | 5 | |
| September | 213 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| October | 179 | 3 | 2 | |
| November | 250 | 3 | | |
| December | 253 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | _ | |
| Total | 2066 | 36 | 43 | 13 |

Respectfully submitted,

HILMER H. LINDGREN,

Slaughter Inspector

Report of Inspector of Animals

I submit herewith my report for the year ending December 31, 1949:

| Cows | 495 |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Heifers | 295 |
| Bulls | 23 |
| Horses | 74 |
| Sheep | 90 |
| Pigs | 14 |
| Goats | 9 |
| Steers | 42 |
| Number of Cattle from out of State | 79 |
| Dog Bites | 16 |

Respectfully submitted,

G. LORING WOODBURY,

Inspector of Animals

Report of Superintendent of Streets

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Town of Ipswich

I submit herewith the annual report of the Highway Department for the year 1949.

Considerable road construction was accomplished by the department in addition to the routine of general maintenance.

Under snow and ice removal, ice was the worse factor we had to contend with. We had an average snowfall of forty-seven (47) inches, less than half the amount of snow that fell in 1948 which was one hundred and thirteen inches (113).

Little Neck Road was sealed and should last for several years, the surface was getting very bad there.

Construction projects were completed as fast as time would allow.

Drainage was extended on North Ridge Road and the surface sealed with bituminous material and covered with pea stone.

Safford Street was finished this summer when the water was at its lowest point.

Chap. 90 1948 project on Topsfield Road was completed between the Dyar House and Mill Road, improving the bad curves a great deal. Considerable ledge had to be moved so that progress was slow and expensive.

The Chap. 90 allotment for 1949 on Topsfield Road was completed at the unusual low cost of five (\$5.00) dollars per linear foot and three hundred ninety-four (394) feet of drainage installed on another section that should be done in 1950. The 1949 section extends twenty-five hundred (2500) feet towards Topsfield from Mill Road.

Farley Avenue has been excavated, graded, and drainage installed. The street will be finished as the weather allows.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the different departments and citizens who have co-operated with the department this year.

Tabulation of Time Equipment Worked in 1949

| | | | Gallons | Quarts |
|----------------------|-------|-------|------------|--------|
| Equipment | Miles | Hours | Gas | Oil |
| No. 1 Walters Truck | 5087 | 953 | 2468 | 136 |
| No. 2 Walters Truck | 3969 | 649 | 1665 | 94 |
| No. 3 Ford Truck | 7721 | 2138 | 1194 | 48 |
| No. 4 Ford New Truck | 4832 | 1305 | 726 | 25 |
| No. 4 Chevrolet Old | | | | |
| Truck | 3597 | 756 | 426 | 22 |
| Grader-Rome | 1322 | 624 | 1386 | 16 |
| Roller—Gasoline | | 300 | 450 | 10 |
| Tractor—Cletrac | | 47 | 114 | 3 |
| Mixer | | 30 | 15 | 4 |
| Loader—Gravel | | 106 | 5 3 | ۱ 4 |
| Loader—Snow | | 52 | 69 | 6 |

Highway Department Inventory December 31, 1949

| Na | o. Article | £ | Amount |
|----|-----------------------|----|--------|
| 1 | Cart, Two Horse | \$ | 5.00 |
| 1 | Compressor | | 200.00 |
| 1 | Derrick, Hand | | 65.00 |
| 1 | Forge and Anvil | | 10.00 |
| | Snow Fence, 5800 feet | | 400.00 |

| 1 | Grader, Rome | 1,100.00 |
|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Hone, Road | 700.00 |
| 1 | Kettle, Tar | 10.00 |
| 1 | Loader, Gravel | 125.00 |
| 1 | Loader, Snow | 4,800.00 |
| 1 | Mixer, Cement | 65.00 |
| 1 | Marker, Street | 45.00 |
| 1 | Plow, Road | 15.00 |
| 3 | Plows, Blade, Snow | 1,000.00 |
| 1 | Plow, V-Shaped, Truck | 750.00 |
| 1 | Plow, V-Shaped, Tractor | 500.00 |
| 2 | Plows, One Way, Truck | 800.00 |
| 5 | Plows, Sidewalk, Two Horse | 225.00 |
| 1 | Plow, Sidewalk, Tractor | 25.00 |
| 1 | Roller, Stone, Two Horse | 5.00 |
| 1 | Roller, Gasoline | 4,800.00 |
| 6 | Spreaders, Sand | 750.00 |
| 1 | Sweeper, Two Horse | 25.00 |
| 5 | Screen, Gravel | 10.00 |
| 1 | Tractor, Cletrac | 1,050.00 |
| 2 | Trucks, Small Dump | 4,000.00 |
| 2 | Trucks, Large Dump, Walters | 18,000.00 |
| 1 | Truck, ½-Ton, Pickup | 900.00 |
| | • | \$41,280.00 |
| | Other Tools and Supplies | 4,731.00 |
| £ * . | | \$46,021.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS E. WOOD,

Supt. of Streets

Report of Board of Public Welfare

To the Citizens of the Town of Ipswich:

Herewith is the annual report of your Board of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1949.

There has been a great deal of discussion this year about Public Welfare and the different categories handled by this Board. It is only proper that the citizens of this town know how these categories are handled and the way in which our work is done.

The first thing which takes place is the submitting of an application by the recipient for some particular class of aid. In talking with the individual we can determine from the facts which category he or she belongs in.

The person's name, date of birth and residence are first determined, whether single or married and the number of children, if any, in the family. If this particular case is one which comes into the Old Age Assistance or Aid to Dependent Children categories, what is the possibility of contributions from the children. This factor is established by sending out Relative's Reports calling upon these people to give their net incomes so that we may establish their contributions. These reports must be returned to this office before a person is eligible to receive aid. A married child is allowed an exemption of \$2750.00 before any contribution is required and an extra allowance of \$500.00 for each dependent minor child is added. A single child has an exemption of \$1500.00 per year before a contribution is demanded. These exemptions are set up by the State Legislature.

Real property is considered an asset of the estate, if there is an equity over \$3000.00. If there is an equity over \$3,000.00, there must be a mortgage form filed for the benefit of the Town of Ipswich. Any rents from the property are considered as resources and taken out of the budgeted figures.

Insurance policies are examined to establish the amounts of insurance carried and the cash surrender value of the policies because if the cash surrender value exceeds \$1,000, the people are told to take a loan for that amount and live on it before applying for aid. These policies are checked once every six months to see that this point is always covered.

Banks in Ipswich and in surrounding towns, if necessary, are contacted to establish the savings of recipients of welfare. People on Aid to Dependent Children and Old Age Assistance are allowed to have single accounts up to \$500.00 and joint accounts of \$1,000.00. If the amount of money in the banks exceed these sums, the people are told to live on the excess before applying and the withdrawals are checked to see that the excesses are not abused.

Resources of all nature are checked with the person in determining their budgets. Old Age Survivors Insurance, under the Social Security Act are checked with the Salem Social Security Office and if there is a grant, this amount is taken out of the budget as a resource. Annuities and contributions are carefully gone over and determined to see if there is some form of resource here and again a check is made on contributions from children.

The general health of the person is checked and the question of whether or not medical attention and medicine is going to be a special need.

Living conditions are checked to see what the price of the rent is to be, the number of rooms, whether or not they are living with their children or living alone and the type of fuel being used. These factors are checked every six months in Old Age Assistance cases and every three months in Aid to Dependent Children cases. In General Relief we are in constant contact with the recipients because with very few exceptions they appear before the Board each week.

After these facts are established and all papers have been returned, a budget of the needs of these people is established in accord with a State Standard Budget supplied for this purpose. In October, 1948, the State increased this budget 8.3% because of the cost of living. In December of 1949 every case on Old Age Assistance was increased \$4.00 per month by the State Legislature.

In our report on the various categories, you will find what the State and Federal Governments reimburse the Town of Ipswich on these cases and though, at times, it appears that the cost of welfare in the Town of Ipswich is very high, these reimbursements reduce the actual cost to the town by quite a figure.

GENERAL RELIEF

There has been a great deal of unemployment this year as the Unemployment Insurance group at the Town Hall every Wednesday shows. Our one industry, in a period of re-organization, was not hiring people in any great numbers. Industries outside the town were also more or less entrenched. We kept close touch with the Unemployment group that visited Ipswich with the hope that we might place some of these people, but without any great success. A great part of the load again came from other cities and towns, where people were living who had Ipswich settlements. These people received aid there which is chargeable to the Town of Ipswich.

This group, General Relief, is made up of those people out of work and who have run out of unemployment insurance. These people, unable to help themselves, the unemployables, who are not eligible for one of the other categories, i.e., Old Age Assistance or Aid to Dependent Children. This type of person generally has no one to care for or support them or are aliens who do not meet the requirements for other aid. Unlike the eligible citizen, who on reaching 65 years of age and is in need can apply for Old Age Assistance, these people must depend entirely upon General Relief. The sick person who, because of his or her illness has had to stop working cannot collect unemployment insurance because they left work voluntarily. They, too, become recipients of General Relief. The monies allocated for this category are an outright expense to the town. There is no reimbursement here.

Everything in this category depends upon placing the person in some occupation where they can care for themselves. During years where we had some snow removal work, we have been able to place a few.

We have heard of instances in this town where displaced persons have been given the jobs held by our own people, forcing them on relief and this in times when we can't find work for our own.

Here is a sample of the State Standard Budget by which we are governed in making our payments in these different categories:

Female

Budget Item Costs Schedule-Weekly

| | Maic | | | | 4 Ciliare | |
|------|----------|-----|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Food | Clothing | | sonał Care | Food | P. Clothing | ersonal Care |
| 4.15 | 1.15 | .50 | Elderly | 3.85 3.85 | 1.60 2.05 | .40 .40 |
| | | | Light Wk. Mod. Wk. | 4.05 | 2.05 | .40 |
| | | | Hard Wk. | 4.65 | 2.05 | .40 |
| | | | Children | | | |
| 2.25 | .80 | .20 | Under 1 | 2.25 | .80 | .20 |
| 2.40 | .80 | .20 | 1-3 | 2.40 | .80 | .20 |
| 2.95 | 1.00 | .20 | 4 - 6 | 2.95 | 1.00 | .20 |
| 3.60 | 1.35 | .25 | 7 - 9 | 3.60 | 1.20 | .25 |
| 4.25 | 1.70 | .25 | 10 - 12 | 4.25 | 1.50 | .25 |
| 4.85 | 1.75 | .25 | 13 - 15 | 4.50 | 1.55 | .25 |
| 5.30 | 1.75 | .35 | 16 - 20 | 4.20 | 1.55 | .30 |

Modifications:

Male

- a. Person alone Increase 50%
- b. Family of two Increase 25%
- c. Family of three Increase 10%d. Family of eight Decrease 5%

| Restaurant Meals: | Male | Female |
|-------------------|------|--------|
| 1. 3 meals out | 9.70 | 9.70 |
| 2. 2 meals out | 8.65 | 8.60 |
| 3. 1 meal out | 7.20 | 7.00 |

On all these cases the State allows 8.3% Cost of Living Increase. In Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children, the State checks these cases to see that the budgets are complied with.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

This category deals with citizens over 65 years of age and in need. The size of the group depends upon the number of persons reaching this age and filling the requirements each year. This is a figure that cannot be reached mathematically because we have no measuring stick to go by. No one can possibly tell how many people are going to come into or go out of this category, in any one year.

Since the Old Age Assistance law was enacted in 1931, many amendments have been enacted by the Legislature bearing upon the amount of assistance and contributions by children. In October of 1948 there was an increase in all cases of 8.3%. This meant that immediately all budgets were adjusted upon this new scale. In December of this year, the Legislature gave to each person under Old Age Assistance a Leisure Time grant of \$4.00 per month.

An application is taken from these people and a check made to determine their eligibility. Some of the factors checked are as follows: Birth date and place of birth, residence over a period of five years prior to application, the number of children in the family and their contribution if any, bank accounts, and all types of savings, ownership in real estate and their equity therein, insurance factors including value of policy, the premiums, cash surrender value and whether or not there are outstanding loans or assignments against the policy, the present health and medical treatment of the applicant and finally the living arrangements of the applicant.

Every six months these factors are again checked with the exception of reports sent to the children which go out of this office at least once a year or more often if we consider it necessary.

The budgets on these cases are taken directly as they apply from the State Standard Budget set up for the category and 8.3% is then added. If there are resources or contributions made to these people, that amount is taken off the budgetary figure as a resource and Old Age Assistance supplies the difference.

The Federal Government reimburses the town at the rate of ½ up to \$50.00 plus \$5.00 a case and the State reimburses 2/3 of the remainder.

This year our expenditures were \$120,380.34. Our reimbursements were \$96,832.56, making the cost to the town of \$23,547.78. The monies reimbursed by the State go into the reserve fund and cannot be used by this department but the Federal share of \$52,828.10 comes back into this department and is used on Old Age Assistance. Each year we have to guess what the Federal Government is going to reimburse us because what we ask for in our budget is the State and Town share.

This year our rolls went from 150 cases as of the first of January to 167 for December 31st.

| Recipients aided January 1, 1948 | | 150 |
|-------------------------------------|----|-----|
| Applications received during year | 46 | |
| Approved | | 42 |
| | | |
| | | 192 |
| Not Approved | 2 | |
| Pending | 2 | |
| Closed during year | | 25 |
| , | | |
| Total cases as of December 31, 1949 | | 167 |

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

This particular category has held fairly steady during the past year but like any other, it can jump overnight. This category deals with the family in which the bread winner has died or deserted, or has been incapacitated by sickness and has minor children to be cared for by another parent or a grantee relative. These children, who are too young to work or care for themselves, must be cared for until such time as they can care for themselves.

Citizenship and settlement are not determining factors in this category. Only the fact that there are minor children in need and a family to be held together can be considered.

This group is also governed by the Standard Budget set up by the State Department of Public Welfare and the cases are visited once every three months to establish the fact that there is a continuing eligibility for this aid. The schools are checked at the same time to see that the children are receiving proper training.

Strict medical attention is given in the school system and care is granted where it is necessary.

This year hospitalization has increased from \$8.00 per day to \$10.00 per day and a single case which needs hospitalization runs into \$70.00 per week over a period of time. This can be quite a burden and it is impossible to tell at the beginning of the year what our hospital bills will be.

This year we know that we will have one more family added to our rolls.

| Total cases as of December 31, 1948 | | 7 |
|--|----|---|
| Recipients being aided January 1, 1948 | 13 | |
| New cases | 1 | 1 |
| | | |
| | 14 | 8 |
| Cases closed during year | 0 | 0 |
| | 7 | \ |
| Persons aided December 31, 1949 | 14 | 8 |

We wish to thank all departments for their co-operation this year. We wish especially to thank John F. Dolan, our Town Clerk, for his very valuable aid in securing vital statistics so necessary in determining eligibility of various categories of relief.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. DUNBAR, Chairman

GEORGE R. HOVEY

J. ALCIDE LOMBARD

WALTER E. CALLAHAN, Agent

Report of Veterans Service

To the Citizens of the Town of Ipswich:

At present there are 71 cases on file; 23 are active with the rest either in the inactive file or becoming active again as the time goes on.

We have been very fortunate in being able in the past to put unemployed Veterans to work, but now the point has been reached where we are not able to do so. It appears at present that the cost of Veterans Benefits will continue to rise (which is the situation throughout the State) until direct remedies are considered, such as the creation of employment through various public projects. In most cases the veterans would rather have some job by which to earn the benefits which are ordinarily handed to them. Just what future remedies will be, is too great an answer to obtain at this time, but we can imagine that changes will come about similar to pre-war conditions. It may not bring another WPA but something similar in many respects. In the meantime your local agent would appreciate it if anybody has any work to be performed, and desires to hire a veteran, if they would contact him at the Town Hall.

In addition to the Veterans Benefits, the local Agent has performed the following services for the Veterans and their dependents:

Re-enstated Gov't Insurance—9 cases; Installed On-the-Job Training—6 cases; Widows' Pensions—3 cases; Helped change Bad Conduct Discharges to Discharge under Honorable Conditions—2 cases; Schooling—6 cases; Procured beds in VA Hospitals—12 cases; Dental—12 cases; Appeared before Rating

Board for Increase in Compensation—3 cases; Procured Non-Service Connected Disabilities—7 cases; Aided in filling out Insurance Dividend Forms—42 cases; Burial Allowance—6 cases; Tomb Stones—2 cases.

In addition to the above the agent also photostats discharges and other allied papers needed for the individual cases; and in conjunction the agent also requests all veterans to bring in their Original Discharges so that a photostat copy can be made and placed in a file in this office which is kept in the event the Original is ever lost.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES T. PASSALES, Veterans Agent

Report of the Trustees of the Memorial Building

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

The Trustees of the Memorial Building hereby submit a report of their work for the year 1949.

The building has continued to serve the purpose for which it was built. The patriotic organizations in the building have all carried on their many activities and some of the organizations have sponsored activities for groups not tenants of the building giving more people an opportunity to use the building.

During the year the trustees have continued the work of repairing the building. The auditorium has been completely refinished, plaster walls have been painted, woodwork refinished and varnished, and the floor has been refinished. A stainless steel sink with cabinet has replaced the sink in the kitchen worn out by nearly thirty years of use.

Many small jobs have been done, as replacing window shades in one room, varnishing a floor, and repairing of toilets.

Although the building is in excellent condition at present, there are yet certain things that should be done to prevent more expensive repair work in the near future. The front steps should be repaired before frost causes a serious condition.

The financial statement will be found in the report of the Town Accountant and we are pleased to have an unexpended balance in the repair item.

The trustees have had a pleasant year with hearty cooperation of the organizations, with a pleasing response in bids for work to be done and a prompt and pleasing completion of the work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. CONLEY
EDWIN H. DAMON
THOMAS H. REEDY
RALPH C. WHIPPLE
JAMES P. O'BRIEN
NATHANIEL M. QUINT

Trustees

Report of the Ipswich Housing Authority

In this, our first annual report of the Ipswich Housing Authority to the Town of Ipswich, we fully appreciate and realize that several pages would be necessary to cover the progress made by the Authority since its inception; however we do feel that the major transactions should be included in this report.

The Honorable Board of Selectmen on April 15, 1948, made the following appointments, to be known as the Ipswich Housing Authority, namely, Judge Thomas A. Johnson, Sidney N. Shurcliff, David B. Claxton, and William J. H. Ewing. These appointments would expire at the first annual Town Meeting, when all members would be subject to election, and length of terms would be determined by popular vote. Mr. Frederick G. Whittier, Sr., completed the five-man board by his appointment from the Chairman of the State Housing Board, with term of office to be three years, at which time he would be subject to reappointment by the same office.

The Authority organized on April 27, 1948, and was duly sworn into office. The following officers were elected: Judge Thomas A. Johnson, Chairman; Frederick G. Whittier, Sr., as Vice-Chairman; William J. H. Ewing, as Treasurer and Clerk; Sidney N. Shurcliff, as Assistant Treasurer; and David B. Claxton as member.

A series of meetings were held, comprising long drawn-out evenings. Several decisions had to be made promptly. In order for the Town of Ipswich to receive help from the State-Aided Housing Program it was absolutely necessary for the Authority to establish a need for housing. A date was set for registration of all needy Veterans' families, aided by a questionnaire of suggested form from the State Housing Board. Sufficient evidence was found that a need for Housing existed in Ipswich. This information was presented to the State Housing Board, with a request for fifty single units. Quickly, we found out that no funds were available under Chapter No. 200, for this purpose; and furthermore all buildings must be of duplex type or larger, with emphasis on larger units. It was finally agreed that the Town of Ipswich would be allocated the sum of \$270,000.00, and in that estimate it would include 24 apartments housed in seven buildings.

The architectural firm of Adden, Parker, Clinch & Crimp was contacted, and two representatives of that firm attended several meetings of the Authority. Discussions took place as to what type of housing was best, the kind of construction, number of bedrooms as based on information from our registration forms. Needless to say, this problem presented a difficult situation.

A complete study of plans and specifications were made by the architectural firm of Adden, Parker, Clinch & Crimp, who were now in our employ. Plans and specifications were submitted to the Authority for their approval. After approval by the Ipswich Housing Authority they had to be sent to the State Housing Board for their approval. It must be stated here that unless we got approval by the State Housing Board we were only wasting our time. Three complete sets of plans and specifications were submitted to the State Housing Board before we got final approval, and then several minor changes were recommended.

Numerous forms had to be filled out in compliance with the requests of the State Housing Board. Then the matter of financing the project arose, more forms and bidding on bond issue came about. Exacting and detailed work produced further delays, to say nothing of the constantly changing attitude and decisions of the State Housing Board.

By this time Town Meeting rolled around and after the tabulation of votes, Mr. Sidney N. Shurcliff was elected for a term of five years; Judge Thomas A. Johnson, elected to a term of four years; William J. H. Ewing, elected to a term of two years, and Edmund P. Gillis elected to a one year term. Mr. David B. Claxton did not seek election, and the Authority lost a good worker and member. May we at this time express our appreciation to Mr. Claxton for his untiring efforts in our behalf and the Town of Ipswich.

The Authority reorganized on March 28, 1949, all members were duly sworn into office. Officers were elected to the same office they had previously held, with Mr. Gillis taking the place of Mr. Claxton.

Chambers and Moriece, of Cambridge, Mass., were employed as landscape architects, and along with the architectural firm of Adden, Parker, Clinch & Crimp, we were ready to proceed and call for bids.

Bids were publicly advertised in several papers, and asked for with the deadline at 12 o'clock noon on July 15, 1949. The opening of all general contractors and sub-bidders to be held as advertised in Court room, Town Hall, Ipswich, Mass., on July 15, 1949, there and then all bids to be read aloud. The lowest bidder being the George Fichera Construction Co. of Lawrence, Mass., his being \$226,478.00, and was tentatively awarded the contract subject to approval of the State Housing Board. Final approval to start construction did not come until the date of September 24, 1949.

On August 8, 1949, Mr. Edmund P. Gillis resigned as a member of the Authority, said resignation to take place immediately. The Town Clerk also received a copy of resignation.

His resignation was accepted with regret, as Mr. Gillis, although not a member for any great length of time, was an efficient member, attending all meetings and always willing to do his share of the work. According to the by-laws, no vacany could be filled until the Board of Selectmen were notified of such vacancy, and a joint meeting held to determine his successor. This was done and Mr. Irad S. Mullen was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Gillis.

Mr. Thomas H. Reedy was appointed and elected to the position of Clerk of the Works, or supervisor of construction. He was also to represent the Authority on all minor changes that did not involve an expenditure of money. The selection of Mr. Reedy has been commended by the architects, and the State Housing Board inspector. He has strictly adhered to the policies of the Ipswich Housing Authority, and he has proven himself to be a very efficient supervisor. Any citizen making an inspection of the project on County Road will share the feelings of the Ipswich Housing Authority.

As this report goes to press, we hope that some apartments have been occupied. Your Authority has worked hard to see that the Town of Ipswich will receive one dollar value for every dollar spent, and it is our hope that the townspeople will feel likewise. The Ipswich Housing Authority has made every effort to see to it that as much project money be left in Ipswich as possible.

We fully appreciate the task of awarding the apartments, with 24 units and over eighty applications you can readily see that another problem arises; however, you can be assured of all fairness in the distribution of apartments.

We have worked hard to bring about the completion of this State-Aided Veterans' Housing Project No. 200-1, with credit to the Town of Ipswich. We wish to thank all town officials and citizens who in any way assisted in giving us a helping hand.

Respectfully submitted,

SIDNEY N. SHURCLIFF Term expires 1954

THOMAS A. JOHNSON Term expires 1953

FREDERICK G. WHITTIER, SR., Term expires 1952

WILLIAM J. H. EWING Term expires 1951

IRAD S. MULLEN
Term expires 1950

Trustees of the Great Neck Property

For the Town of Ipswich, Mass.

The Committee has leased twenty-three lots in this area at twenty-five dollars each for one year and two commercial lots.

I suggest a road program be adopted if new lots are to be leased. Both Mr. Bowen and Mr. Dunbar have given a great deal of their time and effort in the development of this area.

> SIGOURNEY TODD, Chairman HAROLD D. BOWEN HORACE L. DUNBAR

Report of the Cemetery Commissioners

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

We submit herewith the report of the Cemetery Commissioners for the year ending December 31, 1949.

The work done by this department has been much the same as last year. Tulips were again planted last fall, as we had many compliments from the public on our spring display.

We have included in our budget for the year 1950, a sum of money to finish the Waters plot in the South Cemetery. The Massachusetts Department of Public Works completed its work last fall, and the remainder of the work is to be done by this department.

The Boys in the Service Committee donated \$2500.00 for the purpose of beautifying the Cowles Memorial Cemetery. Out of this money two memorials were erected, one in memory of World War I veterans, and the other for World War II. A flagpole was erected in the center of the location, and on each side were placed two flower beds. Beyond these are the two monuments, one on each side. Outside this circle were planted 72 Hatfield yews. In 1950 these plants must be replaced by the Cemetery Department.

As there is no water in this section of the hill it takes quite a bit of the department's time carrying water to use on the flower beds and shrubs. Because of this fact, we are inserting an article in the warrant this year to improve the water situation in the Cowles Memorial and Highland Cemeteries. As our cemeteries are growing larger this lack of water is becoming a problem. The Water Department has co-operated with us on this project and we are in hopes of eliminating the present situation.

In order to do this, there would have to be installed a 700 gallon tank and a motor to boost the pressure for same. The cost of so doing would be about \$2900, which we plan to transfer from the Cemetery Lot Fund, rather than have same come out of the tax rate.

We hope to improve the looks of the drive up to the Highland Cemetery. Last year we planted a few shrubs at the entrance, and mowed around the office building. We intend to do more such work each year.

The soil in the old section of the cemetery is badly in need of lime and fertilizer. We have therefore included in our budget a sum to cover such material.

We wish to thank each and all departments who have in any way assisted us in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

HARMON COLE
RICHARD S. SHEPPARD
ARNOLD R. RICHARDS

Report of Superintendent of Cemeteries

To the Cemetery Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1949.

During the year there were seventy-eight (78) interments, four (4) of which were cremations. There were also three (3) removals. Twenty (20) burials less than in the previous year.

Lots sold were two (2) four grave lots and one single grave.

Receipts for the year 1949 were as follows:

| Interments and removals | \$1,740.00 | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------|
| Revenue from perpetual care | 1,696.05 | |
| New perpetual care funds | 550.00 | |
| Added to funds | 100.00 | |
| Sale of lots and graves | 65.00 | |
| Rental of equipment | 10.00 | |
| Sale of scrap iron | 8.00 | |
| Gas tax refund | 3.45 | |
| | | \$4.1 |

\$4,172.50

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN W. HOMANS,

Superintendent of Cemeteries

INVENTORY, 1949

| 2 | Grass Sets | \$ | 175.00 |
|-----|--------------------------|-----|---------|
| | Canvases | | 80.00 |
| 4 | Wheelbarrows | | 40.00 |
| ١ 1 | Gasoline Hammer | | 250.00 |
| 12 | Hand Mowers | | 120.00 |
| 1 | 24" Power Mower | | 200.00 |
| 2 | 21" Power Mowers | | 250.00 |
| 1 | 18" Power Mower | | 90.00 |
| 2 | Lowering Devices | | 350.00 |
| 1 | Annan Generator | | 200.00 |
| 2 | Sets Trimmers | | 150.00 |
| | 200' Cables | | 35.00 |
| 1 | Sulky | | 40.00 |
| 2 | Sod Lifters | | 18.00 |
| 5 | Grind Stones | | 40.00 |
| 1 | Tripod and Chainfalls | | 35.00 |
| 18 | Sheep Shears | | 9.00 |
| 1 | Tent | | 20.00 |
| 1 | Sweeper | | 30.00 |
| 1 | Ford Truck (1948) | 1 | ,800.00 |
| | Other Tools and Supplies | | 300.00 |
| | | \$4 | ,232.00 |

Town Property, 1949

December 31, 1949

| | Land | Buildings |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| High School | \$10,000.00 | \$265,000.00 |
| Burley School | 1,500.00 | 75,000.00 |
| Shatswell School | 1,000.00 | 65.000.00 |
| Memorial Building | 2,000.00 | 58,000.00 |
| Town Hall | 2,500.00 | 50,000.00 |
| Winthrop School | 1,000.00 | 50,000.00 |
| Manning School | 4,000.00 | |
| Fire Station | 3,500.00 | 40,000.00 |
| Highway Department | 750.00 | 5,000.00 |
| Payne School | 1,500.00 | 4,000.00 |
| Infirmary | 4,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Wharf Property | 3,350.00 | |
| Cemeteries | 5,000.00 | |
| Public Grounds | 32,500.00 | 500.00 |
| Great Neck | 8,300.00 | |
| Veterans Housing Project | 4.200.00 | 19,500.00 |
| Light House Property | 200.00 | 1,300.00 |
| Store, High Street | 500.00 | 1,100.00 |
| R. F. Kinsman Land (County Road) | 2,300.00 | |
| Woodland—Linebrook | 125.00 | |
| Woodland—Common Fields | 75.00 | |
| | \$88,300.00 | \$635,400.00 |

TAX TITLE POSSESSIONS

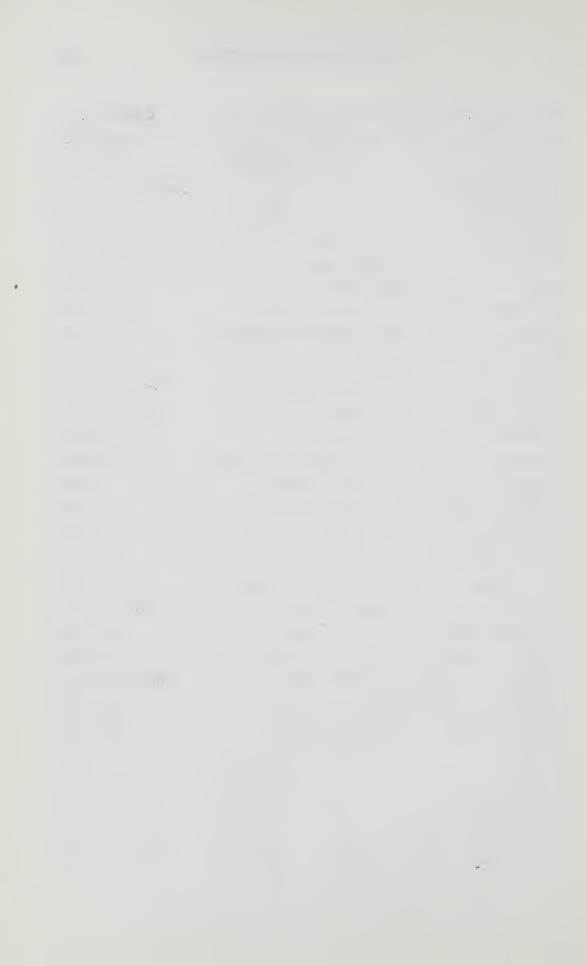
| | Land | Buildings |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
| | Assessed | Assessed |
| Lot 52 Bar Island | \$100.00 | \$ 500.00 |
| Lot 404 Bar Island | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Grape Island (Fuller Trust) | 600.00 | 950.00 |
| | | |
| | \$800.00 | \$1,600.00 |

List of Jurors

| Amerio, Veto, 54 East Street | Clam Dealer |
|--|-------------------|
| Bailey, Walter R., Newmarch Street | United Shoe |
| Bagley, Wendell M., 50 County | Engineer |
| Barrows, Raymond, 4 Hovey Street | Office Clerk |
| Barth, Elmer J., 3 Turkey Shore Road | Accountant |
| Bayley, Charles H., 62 High Street | Fisherman |
| Bell, William F., 16A Argilla Road | Insurance |
| Belosselsky, Serg, Labor-in-Vain Road | Farmer |
| Benedix, George W., 10 Maple Avenue | Clerk |
| Betts, Robert E., Woods Lane | Sylvania |
| Bialek, Joseph W., 7 River Court | Sylvania |
| Blake, Howard, 45 No. Main Street | Undertaker |
| Bolles, Chester A., 15 Turkey Shore Road | Broker |
| Bolles, Gardner, 12 Woods Lane | Investment Broker |
| Brooks, Conrad H., 8 No. Main Street | United Shoe |
| Burns, Peter F., 23 Turkey Shore Road | Bookkeeper |
| Burrage, Albert C., Heartbreak Road | Retired |
| Carman, Richard B., Topsfield Road | Manager |
| Carstones, William, 90 Central Street | Manager |
| Chadbourne, Frank, 8 Agawam Avenue | Teacher |
| Chadwell, George H., 94 High Street | Sylvania |

Chapman, Fred F., 16 Kimball Avenue Merchant Chase, Joseph T., 18 Linebrook Road Retired Ciolek, Theodore I., 17 County Manor Clerk Claxton, David B., 68 East Street Bank Clerk Cole, Harry F., 7 Woods Lane Salesman Collins, Ben, 3 Poplar Street Merchant Conley, John F., 31 High Street Druggist Cooper, Walter C., 1 Turkey Shore Road Salesman Davis, Benjamin H., 6 Linden Street Salesman Drew, Rov E., Riverbank Executive Ellsworth, Waldo M., 25 Turkey Shore Road Dairyman Eustace, Wayne E., 23 Turkey Shore Road Clerk Farley, Bernard V., Nabby's Point Fisherman Farquhar, John, 7 Spring Street Chauffeur Ford, George W., 7 Labor-in-Vain Road Telephone Garrette, William E., 47 So. Main Street Painter Goodhue, Charles E., Jr., Riverbank Executive Goodhue, Paul R., 20 Woods Lane Merchant Goot, John C., 9 Brownville Avenue United Shoe Greene, George W., 20 Topsfield Road Carpenter Hammersley, Albert R., 8 Liberty Street Bank Clerk Hardy, Earl D., High Street Engineer Harris, Moses L. 21 No. Main Street Salesman Haskell, Edmund R., Labor-in-Vain Road Engineer Hebb, Horace E., 71 High Street Carpenter Heard, Roger S., Linebrook Road Retired Hill, Wendell L., 17 Turkey Shore Road Clerk Hills, Henry F., 41 High Street Clerk Hills, John P., 73 Central Street Svlvania Hinds, Fred F., Damon Avenue Photo Studio Howard, Harold W., 12 Linden Street Clerk Hubbard, John V., 8 Woods Lane Retired Hughes, Gordon S., 19 County Street Sylvania Jackson, Winthrop A., 52 High Street Advertising Jean, Garland P., 1 Elm Street Salesman Kaszuba, Joseph A., 61 Topsfield Road Merchant

| Kaszuba, Peter, 3 Saltonstall Street | United Shoe |
|---|-----------------|
| King, Lawrence M., Essex Road | Insurance |
| Levesque, Laurien A., 39 Topsfield Road | Merchant |
| Lunt, Daniel B., 3 Payne Street | Merchandise Man |
| Marcorelle, Edward J., Jr., 34 Central St. | Manager |
| Marcorelle, Edward J., Sr., Lord's Square | Merchant |
| Marsh, James R., 23 High Street | Salesman |
| Mayes, George H., Eagle Hill | Retired |
| McCarthy, Elwyn F., 1 Maple Avenue | Accountant |
| McGilvary, Forrest W., Jeffries Neck Road | Manager |
| Moseley, Be P. P., Spring Street | Broker |
| Murray, Edwin P., 5 Warren Street | Gen. Electric |
| Oliver, Frank, 1 Woods Lane | Stone Cutter |
| O'Malley, Frank O., 53 East Street | Retired |
| Patterson, Millard J., 21 Turkey Shore Road | Plumber |
| Pechillis, Christos A., 1 Riley Avenue | Clerk |
| Pechillis, George A., 6 Putnam Road | Clerk |
| Peterson, Julius C., Old England Road | Retired |
| Pickard, Clarence L., 17 Summer Street | Manager |
| Poor, Daniel W., Jr., Candlewood Road | Accountant |
| Richardson, Jerome, County Road | Wool Broker |
| Shurcliff, Sidney N., Argilla Road | Architect |
| Sinclair, Ramsey J., 31 County Street | Retired |
| Thomas, Joseph E., Linebrook Road | Superintendent |
| Turner, Leon B., 20 Linebrook Road | Engineer |
| Tyler, Seward S., 25 County Street | Merchant |
| | |



TOWN OF IPSWICH

Fifty-Sixth Annual Report of the

Water and Municipal Lighting Commissioners



FOR THE YEAR

STANLEY A. HULL & SON, PRINTERS IPSWICH, MASS.



Officers of the Water and Light Department

TREASURER and COLLECTOR

JOHN E. GRANTTown Hall Building

DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Office Hours — 9:00 A. M. to 5:00 P. M. Monday thru Friday

All bills payable to Town Treasurer

COMMISSIONERS

ALEXANDER B. C. MULHOLLAND

Chairman and Clerk

CHESTER A. BOLLES

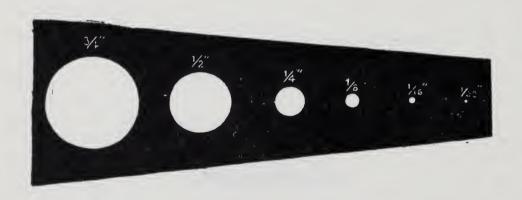
ANTHONY J. KLOSOWSKI

CAUTION TO WATER TAKERS

Do not blame your meter -

If you have a leaky fixture, have it repaired. If not

| | | | | Gallons | Cost |
|------|-----|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | | | | Per Day | Per Day |
| 1-2 | in. | stream | consumes | 10,800 | \$3.40 |
| 1-4 | in. | stream | consumes | 8,640 | 2.60 |
| 1-8 | in. | stream | consumes | 3,240 | 2.60 |
| 1-16 | in. | stream | consumes | 1,080 | .30 |
| 1-32 | in. | stream | consumes | 360 | .11 |



The above will show you what a leak will amount to if allowed to remain unchecked, under our pressure of 70 pounds at Ipswich, Mass.

AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1949

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

We respectfully submit the annual report for the year 1949 as follows:

Water Supply

The amount of water that could be supplied by the various supply sources was given a thorough testing during the year on account of the long drought that occurred. The main reservoir (Dows Brook) was practically exhausted in the middle of the month of July, as well as the auxiliary reservoir at Bull Brook.

The gravel packed well on High Street was operated in conjunction with the well on Mile Lane to supply all the water consumed in the Town from July until the end of the year and the following table shows that the amount of water pumped has increased 62 per cent in eight years.

| | Gallons of Water | Average Gallons |
|------|------------------|-----------------|
| Year | Pumped for Year | Per Day |
| 1942 | 114,532,500 | 313,705 |
| 1943 | 123,351,200 | 337,949 |
| 1944 | 132,424,900 | 362,807 |
| 1945 | 136,386,000 | 373,660 |
| 1946 | 138,276,000 | 378,810 |
| 1947 | 159,008,800 | 435,614 |
| 1948 | 163,203,000 | 447,132 |
| 1949 | 183,095,700 | 501,087 |

The department was forced to limit the use of water for lawn sprinkling, etc., for a few weeks during the height of the drought because the two well pumps could not supply all the water demanded at that time, although at no time was there a shortage of water especially in the larger well on High Street.

During the month of June, 21,948,100 gallons of water were pumped, 24,355,600 gallons in July and 25,083,400 gallons in August. In normal years 15 or 16 million gallons have been the average amounts used at this same time of year.

New Extensions to Main Pipe System

The extension on Upper River Road off County Road was completed for a distance of 1600 feet, one on Paradise Road of 1500 feet, one of 2559 feet from Argilla Road to the Crane Beach Reservation, and one to service the new Veterans' Housing project on County Road.

New Service Connections

Sixty new buried water services were installed, 7 new summer services, and 4 old summer services were buried below frost depth. There were also 33 summer services connected to the system on private property and installed by private owners.

WATER DEPARTMENT STATEMENT

1949

John E. Grant

Treasurer and Collector

| Receipts: | | Expenditures: | |
|------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Meters | \$35,103.54 | Orders | \$29,383.81 |
| Little Neck | 2,076.00 | Notes | 5,600.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,101.14 | Interest | 535.00 |
| Water Lien Added | | - | |
| to Taxes 1948 | 52.28 | | 35,518.81 |
| Water Lien Added | | Transfer authorized | |
| to Tax Title | 11.94 | by vote of Town | |
| | | Meeting: | |
| | 39,344.90 | Water Construction | a 3,401.86 |
| Balance, January | | Balance, December | ľ |
| 1, 1949 | 3,401.86 | 31, 1949 | 3,826.09 |
| | \$42,746.76 | = | \$42,746.76 |

The Collector has the following bills for collection:

| Meters | \$ 3,466.21 | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Little Neck | 1,188.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 168.27 | |
| Water Liens Added to Tax Title | 776.00 | |
| | | \$ 5,598.48 |
| Commitment, December 31, 1949 | | 7,240.58 |
| | | |

\$12,839.06

Water Softening Plant Account

| Balance, January 1, 1949 | \$44,741.81 | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| Balance, December 31, 1949 | | \$44,741.81 | | |
| | | | | |
| Water Construction Account | | | | |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 Loan, 1949 Transferred from Operating Cash | \$ 593.97 5,000.00 | | | |
| Account, 1949 | 3,401.86 | | | |
| Expenditures Balance, December 31, 1949 | | \$ 8,867.89 | | |
| | \$ 8,995.83 | \$ 8,995.83 | | |
| Water Construction | Account | | | |
| Masconomet Road | | | | |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 Expenditures Balance, December 31, 1949 | \$ 5,727.11 | \$ 5,102.19 624.92 | | |
| | \$ 5,727.11 | \$ 5,727.11 | | |

BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1949

EXHIBIT A

Assets:

| Plant Investment | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Engineering | \$ 7,314.71 | |
| Land | 8,219.12 | |
| Pumping Station | 15,075.24 | |
| Pumps and machinery | 6,607.02 | |
| Storage Basin | 27,693.59 | |
| Distribution Reservoir | 17,827.56 | |
| Bull Brook Reservoir | 50,476.43 | |
| New Well system | 23,815.12 | |
| Pipe Lines | 249,744.85 | |
| Service Pipes | 81,277.60 | |
| Store house | 178.70 | |
| Department building | 2,367.97 | |
| Miscellaneous | 2,834.20 | |
| Transportation Equipment and | | |
| Air Compressor | 2,466.56 | |
| Water Softener | 1,393.55 | |
| | 497,292.22 | |
| Less reserve for depreciation | 230,876.75 | |
| Total Plant investment | | \$266,415.47 |

Current Assets:

| Cash operating Cash construction Accounts receivable Inventory (estimate) Water softening account | \$ 3,826.09 127.94 12,830.71 5,000.00 44,741.81 | • |
|---|---|--------------|
| Total current assets | | 66,526.55 |
| | | \$332,942.02 |
| Liabilities and Surplus: | | |
| Appropriation from Tax Levy for note payments and construction Appropriation from Light Dept. for construction Notes payable Total liabilities | \$24,083.03 39,338.91 39,200.00 | \$102,621.94 |
| Surplus: | | |
| Ipswich Water Dept. Property account Operating surplus from Exhibit C | \$198,856.05 31,464.03 | |
| Total surplus | | 230,320.08 |
| Total Liabilities and Surplus | | \$332.942.02 |

EXHIBIT B

Statement of Income and Expenses for Year Ending December 31, 1949

Income:

| \$35,265.80 | |
|--|---|
| 2,196.00 | |
| 2,168.25 | |
| 39,630.05 | |
| 2.04 | |
| Production of the Production o | \$39,628.01 |
| | , t |
| 9,587.17 | |
| 1,772.49 | 0 |
| 8,554.85 | |
| 858.27 | |
| 3,184.43 | |
| 535.00 | |
| 435.72 | A |
| Emerge American Control of Contro | 24,927.93 |
| | \$14,700.08 |
| | 2,196.00 2,168.25 39,630.05 2.04 9,587.17 1,772.49 8,554.85 858.27 3,184.43 535.00 |

EXHIBIT C

Statement of Operating Surplus for Year Ending December 31, 1949

| Balance, December 31, 1948 | \$22,363.95 |
|--|-------------|
| Add: Net Profit for the year ending December 31, 1949 from Exhibit B | 14,700.08 |
| | 37,064.03 |
| Deduct: Notes paid | 5,600.00 |
| Balance, December 31, 1949 to Exhibit A | \$31,464.03 |

WATER DEPARTMENT LOANS OUTSTANDING

| Sold To | Amount Due | Rate | Date of Issuc | Matures |
|-------------------------|-------------|------|------------------|---------|
| First & Ocean Nat. Bank | | | | |
| of Newburyport | 4,000.00 | %%7 | April 15, 1938 | 1950-53 |
| Merchants Nat. Bank | | | | |
| of Boston | 3,000.00 | 12% | December 1, 1942 | 1950-52 |
| Merchants Nat. Bank | | | | |
| of Boston | 19,200.00 | 14% | April 15, 1946 | 1950-61 |
| Merchants Nat. Bank | | | | |
| of Boston | 8,000.00 | 1,4% | June 1, 1948 | 1950-53 |
| | | | | |
| Day Trust Co., Boston | 5,000.00 | 11% | October 1, 1949 | 1950-54 |
| Total Outstanding | \$39,200.00 | | | |

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Following is the report for the year ending December 31, 1949:

MAIN PIPES

The number of feet of mains laid to date and sizes are as follows:

| 14 | inch | | |
|----|------|------------|-----|
| 12 | >> | 10,963 | |
| 10 | >> | 8,830 | |
| 8 | >> | | |
| 6 | >> | 131,613 | |
| 4 | >> | 4,741 | |
| 3 | >> | 5,570 | |
| 2 | 22 | 12,905 | |
| 1 | >> | 2,866 | |
| | | | |
| | | 251,479 fe | eet |

A total of 47.62 miles

STREET GATES

| Total now set | 292 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| HYDRANTS | |
| On Town Property On Private Property | 260 17 |
| Total in use | 277 |

SERVICE PIPES

There were added 67 services during the year, making a total of 2134.

| Services in regular use | 1795 |
|-------------------------|------|
| Summer services | 339 |
| | |
| Total | 2134 |

Pumping Record for the Year 1949

| Number of hours pumps operated | 7,656 |
|---|-------|
| Total number of gallons pumped 183,095,700 ga | llons |
| Average amount of water used daily 501,087 ga | llons |
| Largest number of gallons pumped in | |
| any one month was in August 25,083,400 ga | llons |

Extension of Water Mains During the Year 1949

| Upper River Road | 1600 feet 6 inch cast iron |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Paradise Road | 1500 feet 6 inch Transite |
| Crane Beach Reservation | 2559 feet 3 inch Galv. W. Iron |
| Veterans' Housing Project | 50 feet 6 inch cast iron |

ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1949 EXHIRIT A

| | \$531,823.02 | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| | + | ∞ - | St 700 L673 |
| \$26,129.36 6,304.00 eivable 27,504.14 Supplies 15,278.74 26,041.08 101,257.32 | \$531,823.02 Plant Investment Account as | Land Structures Internal Combustion Engines Electric Auxiliaries Transformer station and regulators Poles, fixtures and overhead conductors Underground conductors Consumers meters and installation Line transformers and installation Street lighting equipment | |
| | Assets: \$26,129.36 1 Deposits 6,304.00 nts Receivable 27,504.14 ial and Supplies 15,278.74 ciation 26,041.08 | \$26,129.36 sits 6,304.00 Supplies 52,041.08 101,257.32 Stant Investment Account as of December 31, 1949 | \$26,129.36 sits 6,304.00 everyteable 27,504.14 Supplies 15,278.74 Supplies 15,278.74 \$531,823.02 Plant Investment Account as of December 31, 1949 |

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

Year Ending December 31, 1949

EXHIBIT B

Operating Income

| \$170,109.53 | 31,564.03 | 201,673.56 | 162,382.27 | \$ 39,291.29 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Metered Sales to Private Consumers | Municipal Revenues | | Operating Expenses | Net Income for Year |

149.93

\$ 39,441.22

Gross Income Transferred to Profit and Loss

Interest Income

\$ 39,291.29

ELECTRIC LIGHT STATEMENT

1949

John E. Grant

Treasurer and Collector

| Receipts: | | Expenditures: | |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Domestic Light | \$ 95,829.96 | Orders | \$158,532.14 |
| Domestic Light — | | Refunds | 1,586.39 |
| Little Neck | 5,680.21 | | |
| Commercial Light | 66,866.51 | | 160,118.53 |
| Town Buildings | 2,760.63 | Transfer to Depre- | |
| Water Pumping | 3,041.12 | ciation Fund | 18,699.62 |
| Town of Rowley | 19,072.50 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 2,815.64 | Transfer authorized | d |
| | | by vote of Town | ı , |
| | 196,066.57 | Meeting: | |
| Street Lighting | 6,500.00 | Construction Accou | int 3,528.08 |
| | 202,566.57 | | 182,346.23 |
| Balance, January | | Balance, December | |
| 1, 1949 | 3,528.08 | 31, 1949 | 23,748.42 |
| | \$206.094.65 | | \$206,094.65 |
| The Collector | has the foll | owing bills for coll | ection: |
| Domestic Light | | \$ 3,448.07 | |
| Town Buildings | | 159.21 | |
| Commercial Light | | 882.49 | |
| Miscellaneous | | 372.90 | |
| Little Neck | | 2,737.06 | |
| | | | 7,599.73 |
| Commitment, Dec | ember 31, 19 |)49 | 20,014.69 |
| | | | |

\$27,614.42

SPECIAL ACCOUNT

Electric Light Meter Deposit Fund

| Balance, January 1, 1949 Meters Income | | \$ 5,964.07 453.00 149.93 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Refunds | | 6,567.00 263.00 |
| | | |
| Amount on deposit in Ipswich Savings December 31, 1949 | Bank, | \$ 6,304.00 |
| DEPRECIATION FU | ND | |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 Transferred from Operating Cash | \$57,763.36 | \$ |
| Account, 1949 Refund | 18,699.62 549.00 | |
| Expenditures Amount of Fund, December 31, 1949 | 010.00 | 50,970.90 26,041.08 |
| - - | \$77,011.98 | \$77,011.98 |
| CONSTRUCTION ACC | COUNT | |
| Balance, January 1, 1949 Transferred from Operating Cash | \$ 3,436.85 | \$ |
| Account, 1949 | 3,528.08 | |
| Expenditures Balance, December 31, 1949 | | 4,583.99 2,380.94 |
| | \$ 6,964.93 | \$ 6,964.93 |

| | Total K.W.H. | K.W.H. used for Street | Town paid for Street |
|------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Year | output | lights | lights |
| 1924 | 584,568 | 97,445 | \$10,834.00 |
| 1925 | 662,012 | 103,855 | 11,014.00 |
| 1926 | 716,949 | 115,760 | 11,172.00 |
| 1927 | 833,290 | 115,265 | 10,990.00 |
| 1928 | 949,064 | 156,623 | 11,096.00 |
| 1929 | 1,093,897 | 231,550 | 9,700.00 |
| 1930 | 1,417,658 | 239,820 | 12,100.00 |
| 1931 | 1,634,098 | 219,140 | 10,000.00 |
| 1932 | 1,593,265 | 222,650 | 10,340.00 |
| 1933 | 1,718,691 | 227,300 | 10,000.00 |
| 1934 | 1,898,632 | 225,810 | 10,000.00 |
| 1935 | 2,091,934 | 226,350 | 8,700.00 |
| 1936 | 274,467 | 232,400 | 8,000.00 |
| 1937 | 3,034,658 | 225,520 | 7,300.00 |
| 1938 | 3,038,192 | 238,760 | 6,000.00 |
| 1939 | 3,247,741 | 244,390 | 6,200.00 |
| 1940 | 3,436,689 | 245,000 | 5,600.00 |
| 1941 | 3,920,157 | 283,169 | 6,400.00 |
| 1942 | 4,908,329 | 211,970 | 5,800.00 |
| 1943 | 6,176,095 | 231,390 | 5,200.00 |
| 1944 | 7,979,105 | 281,720 | 5,400.00 |
| 1945 | 6,783,664 | 281,880 | 5,400.00 |
| 1946 | 7,054,900 | 291,370 | 5,400.00 |
| 1947 | 7,714,630 | 286,570 | 5,700.00 |
| 1948 | 8,468,777 | 289,730 | 6,100.00 |
| 1949 | 8,996,000 | 307,320 | 6,500.00 |

| Returned to | | | Value of |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| $Town\ to$ | Outstanding | Total Cost | Plant After |
| Reduce Taxes | Debt | of Plant | Depreciation |
| \$ | \$45,000.00 | \$125,276.38 | \$107,695.59 |
| | 39,150.00 | 133,349.10 | 112,010.31 |
| | 33,300.00 | 140,657.19 | 113,984.44 |
| | 67,450.00 | 195,197.57 | 175,581.82 |
| | 58,600.00 | 203,922.10 | 179,591.43 |
| | 50,750.00 | 215,639.52 | 192,304.29 |
| | 78,900.00 | 277,451.34 | 269,998.22 |
| | 78,550.00 | 282,868.58 | 269,805.93 |
| | 66,700.00 | 297,997.87 | 278,859.17 |
| 3,000.00 | 54,850.00 | 301,529.83 | 272,980.19 |
| | 68,000.00 | 301,208.27 | 266,375.84 |
| | 55,500.00 | 316,605.60 | 273,250.96 |
| | 38,000.00 | 332,321.40 | 278,620.63 |
| 8,800.00 | 56,500.00 | 404,881.65 | 340,363.28 |
| 10,000.00 | 45,000.00 | 409,547.26 | 332,882.44 |
| 11,000.00 | 33,500.00 | 418,265.14 | 329,313.90 |
| 11,000.00 | 23,000.00 | 428,583.67 | 329,355.94 |
| 11,000.00 | 16,000.00 | 485,351.82 | 376,990.39 |
| 8,161.68 | 9,000.00 | 505,053.48 | 380,034.06 |
| 13,838.32 | 2,000.00 | 505,053.48 | 357,350.54 |
| 29,000.00 | None | 513,473.81 | 338,752.89 |
| 11,000.00 | None | 516,148.59 | 326,023.46 |
| 39,338.91 | None | 527,897.69 | 321,527.59 |
| 11,000.00 | None | 533,597.35 | 307,264.08 |
| 6,737.11 | None | 623,320.57 | 381,107.00 |
| | None | 689,649.75 | 430,565.70 |
| | | | |

^{\$173,876.02} Total

ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT STATISTICS

| ears | 1949 2,300 345 | 2,645 | 1,039,700 | 203,874 | 229,145 | 3,034,768 | 7,700,368 | 8,996,000 |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| previous years | 1948 2,290 325 | 2,615 | 911,900 105,083 | 265,355 289,730 | 264,622 | 2,675,311 | 2,954,179 | 8,468,777 |
| and a comparison with | 1947 2,219 317 | 2,536 | 820,900 88,493 | 170,947 | 262,220 | 2,347,894 | 6,798,124 | 7,952,800 |
| 49 and a co | 1946 2,132 284 | 2,416 | 722,500 97,979 | 156,898 291,370 | 252,244 | 2,071,928 | 6,183,622 | 7,054,900 |
| the year 1949 | 1945 2,096 278 | 2,374 | 597,500 84,651 | 136,386 | 216,050 | 1,725,584 | 5,930,944 | 6,783,664 |
| output for | 1944 3 2,083 260 | 2,343 | 526,600 74,453 | 133,335 | 256,185 | 1,603,318 | 6,958,379 1,020,726 | 7,979,102 |
| Summary of the K. W. | Kilowatts Sold: Number of domestic consumers Number of commercial | | Town of Rowley Town buildings | Water Dept. pumping Street lighting | Station light and power | Commercial ught and power Domestic lighting | Kilowatts unaccounted for | Kilowatts hours generated |

ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT

Generating Plant

A new 1600 horsepower Fairbanks-Morse diesel generating unit was put in operation in February of 1949. It has been operating since then and has been of extreme value because without it the Plant could not have carried the additional demand that reached its peak in December with a total station load of 2400 kilowatts, where as the total station capacity is 3200 kilowatts. The station output for the year was about 9 million kilowatt hours, an increase of 7 per cent over the previous year.

Outside Plant

With the addition of so many electrical appliances, especially water heaters, ranges and television sets, the transmission system as a whole will have to be enlarged as well as will the distribution system. Plans have been made to proceed with this work as soon as possible in the spring. It is estimated that at least \$35,000 will have to be expended on this job.

There are now 2727 meters connected, which is an increase of 112 over the previous year.

ALEXANDER B. C. MULHOLI.AND CHESTER A. BOLLES ANTHONY J. KLOWOSKI

Water and Light Commissioners

Charles A. Mallard, Manager

RATES IN EFFECT JANUARY 1, 1950

Domestic Service

| 5.5c per KWH for the first 25 KV | H per month |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 4.5c per KWH for the next 25 KV | H per month |
| 3.3c per KWH for the next 100 KV | H per month |
| 2.2c per KWH for all over 150 KV | H per month |

Minimum charge 50c per month.

10 per cent discount, except on minimum bills, if payment is received on or before the 20th day of the month. No discount allowed when arrears are due.

Commercial Service

| 5.5c per KWH for the | first 30 | KWH per | month |
|------------------------|----------|---------|-------|
| 4.5c per KWH for the | next 70 | KWH per | month |
| 3.3c per KWH for the | next 500 | KWH per | month |
| 2.2c per KWH for all o | over 600 | KWH per | month |

Minimum charge \$1.00 per month for the first H. P. or fraction thereof of connected load and 50c per month for each additional H. P.

10 per cent discount, except on minimum bills, if payment is received on or before the 20th day of the month. No discount allowed when arrears are due.

TOWN OF IPSWICH

Annual Report of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE



FOR THE YEAR

STANLEY A. HULL & SON, PRINTERS

IPSWICH, MASS.



SCHOOL COMMITTEE

| | Term Expires |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| ROBERT B. FRANKLIN | 1951 |
| IVAN A. NICHOLS | 1951 |
| JAMES R. MARSH | 1950 |
| CHARLES L. MIHOS | 1950 |
| RICHARD R. MANSFIELD | 1952 |
| C. LOUISE RICHARDSON | 1952 |
| IAMES R. MARSH. Chairman | |

| HARRY S. MERSONSuperintendent and Purchasing Agent |
|--|
| ADELAIDE HODGKINS Secretary |
| OFFICE Ipswich High School |
| OFFICE OPEN School Days from 8:30 to 5:00 and by appointment |
| FRANK L. COLLINS, M.D. School Physician |
| ELEONORE RICHARDSON, R.N. School Nurse |
| FREDERICK C. WILDER, D.M.D. School Dentist |

To the Citizens of the Town of Ipswich:

The following statement of the Superintendent of Schools, together with the appended data, constitutes the report of the School Committee of Ipswich for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1949:

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of the Town of Ipswich, Madam and Gentlemen:

I am pleased to present the annual report on the schools of Ipswich for the fiscal year 1949.

For the permanent record I should like first to note the changes in personnel which have occurred since the last annual report was submitted:

Changes in Personnel

As of August, 1949, Augusta A. Grenache resigned in order to retire. For more than half of her forty-five years of service to the Ipswich schools, Mrs. Grenache has been principal of the Shatswell School. Always modern in outlook, well-read in the theory of elementary education, an active participant in state and regional organizations for the promotion of elementary education, Mrs. Grenache succeeded, through native graciousness and tact, in spreading among her co-workers kindred enthusiasms. Together they were instrumental in making the school a real neighborhood institution.

Others who did not return to teaching in the school in September were *Cecilia Z. MacKenzie*, who had taught at the Burley School; *Joseph V. Riley*, who had served two years as instructor of graphic arts and mechanical drawing at the High School; and *Rose Naves*, who had served two years as School Nurse.

New Appointments and Assignments

Bertram H. Bennett, a graduate of Fitchburg State Teachers' College and a candidate for the Ed. M. degree at Boston University, was elected an elementary principal and assigned in September to the principalship of the Shatswell and the Burley Schools. Prior to taking this position, Mr. Bennett had taught for two years in the Medford Public Schools and before that, in Ipswich.

Frank J. O'Malley, Jr., a graduate of Ipswich High School and Suffolk University, was elected and assigned in September to Grade VI at the Burley School.

Alden W. Pearson, who received his B.S. in Education from Boston University in 1949, was engaged and assigned in September to Grade V at the Shatswell School.

Mary M. Evans, Boston University Ed. M., who had taught in the Public Schools of Winthrop and of Reading, was engaged and assigned to Grade V at the Burley School.

G. Mark Hayes, who is a graduate of Holy Cross College and Boston School of Designer's Art and who has had wide experience in applied arts, was engaged to teach graphic arts and mechanical drafting at the High School.

Genevieve B. McKenna, who recently acquired a B.S. in Education degree from Boston University and who has had some fifteen years of teaching experience in the primary grades, was engaged by the School Committee in November and assigned to a new first grade which was opened at the Winthrop School.

Eleonore Richardson, a graduate of the Massachusetts General Hospital, who has had intimate contact with all phases of nursing, was elected school nurse in October.

To see our local schools in perspective, it is helpful sometimes to view their growth against the background of national trends in education. Such an exercise provides us with a relative basis for evaluation and is suggestive of adaptations which may be applied to the solution of our local problems. In this report I should like to review briefly these trends and to suggest some of the conditions which they seem to reflect. I should like also to try to relate them, by implication at least, to our local situation.

The Scope of Public Education

In America there has grown up the belief, expressed in law, that every boy and girl is entitled to education from Grade I through Grade XII at the expense of the state. This education has come to be thought of as minimal, not alone out of consideration for the welfare of the state but as a prime means of promoting the American social concept of equality of opportunity. The trend today is to extend free public education upward to include at least the thirteenth and fourteenth years of school, and downward to take in the ages encompassed by nursery schools and kindergartens.

The theory of what should constitute general education has changed over the years as the needs of our society have changed and as understandings have grown as to the nature of the learning process. For many years schools were operated on the assumption that training in the so-called tools of learning—reading, writing and ciphering—was the proper curriculum for the common man. This was the end, therefore, of elementary education. For those who would go further, a training of "mental discipline" was prescribed. For this purpose, it was believed, there was a standard curriculum applicable to all. From this curriculum, all who entered secondary school must profit or fall by the wayside.

Today, we know that people at any age differ in all sorts of ways: - past experience, areas of growth, and points at which growth is likely to occur. Learning is a process of individual unfolding. Each of us grows from where he is, not from some independently determined starting point in common with all others. And the school, if it is to cater to all, must provide many avenues to the desired goal. We know that the more there is in common between the learning situation and the situation in which the learning is to be applied, the more likely will the learning be useful. We know the importance of interest as an indicator of readiness for learning, and we have learned a good deal about what these interests are likely to be at various levels of growth. Of particular importance, we know that no learnings ever occur without some form of activity on the part of the learner. Some of these activities can be performed sitting down, but a great many of them cannot. We know, also, that boys and girls (to say nothing of adults) grow best when they acquire from their learning experiences a habit of success, a greater sense of security, and a sense of belonging. And conversely, we know that any situation, in the home or in school, which leads to exclusion or relative failure for a large number, deprives children of these basic needs for growth.

These are commonplace principles which parents sense who observe their children with affection and desire for understanding. And yet, when applied to the program of the school, they have tremendous implications: for the training of teachers, for the methods of instruction, for the materials of instruction and the kind of school buildings, and finally for the financing of the educational enterprises.

Trends in Education

That some of these principles are being translated into practice is evident in well-established educational trends throughout the nation. Some of these, as they appear to this observer, are enumerated below.

- 1. There is a definite trend, on all levels of instruction, toward smaller and smaller classes to take better account of individual differences among children. There is some difference of opinion as to what constitutes the optimum class size. There is general agreement, however, that in most areas of instruction, it should not much exceed twenty-five.
- 2. There is a trend, particularly in the elementary school, toward larger classrooms in recognition of the need for conducting a variety of educational activities. The modern classroom contains a third again as much area as the average classroom in our local elementary schools.
- 3. There is a trend toward movable classroom furniture which provides greater freedom to teacher and pupil in planning and executing a variety of educational activities.
- 4. There is a trend toward equipping the classroom as a laboratory for learning, and the school itself as a miniature community.
- 5. There is a trend toward providing, in both elementary and high school, facilities for libraries, lunchrooms, health clinics, space for physical education, an assembly room, a space for participation in music and the fine and practical arts.
- 6. There is a well-established trend toward providing kindergartens as a part of the public school program.

- 7. There is a trend toward making the school play-ground an extension of the school itself laying it out in areas designed for use by children at various growth levels. This playground is used almost continuously throughout the day when weather permits. For any school a minimum of five acres is essential, and greater area would be desirable.
- 8. There is a trend toward designing all these facilities for community use and toward enlisting parent and other lay participation in the consideration of school problems.
- 9. There is a trend, which grows out of the desire for economy and efficiency of operation, to think of the desirable elementary school as having at least two classes to a grade from kindergarten through Grade VI, with a total enrollment in the school not much under 350. Such a school provides opportunities for a diversity of activity, for adequate grouping of children according to their needs, and for effective and economical leadership.
- 10. There is a trend, observable in the preachment if not universally in the practice, to think of secondary education as beginning at the age of earliest adolescence and to provide for boys and girls of those ages experiences suitable for their needs and interests prior to their entering into full participation in the upper secondary school. This may be carried on in a separate school which is sometimes called the junior high school, or it may be carried on as a complete and separate unit in the same building with the senior high school.
- 11. On the senior high school level, there is a trend toward the developing of a core of general education, adjusted to the various levels of pupil growth but supplemented by a wide variety of opportunities for developing

individual talents in literature, music and the arts, science and vocation training adjusted to the interests of boys and girls as well as to the opportunities for employment available in the area.

- 12. There is a noticeable trend not too apparent in New England to extend locally secondary education into the thirteenth and fourteenth school year, the so-called junior college level.
- 13. This enlarged concept of the scope of the secondary school has led to a trend toward the combining of small districts into regional schools for the purpose of providing a broad enough base of population and of fiscal resources to support an adequate school program at reasonable cost.
- 14. As a result of all these things, there is a trend toward increasing recognition of the responsibility of the state to use its tax power for ensuring all its youthful citizens of at least a minimal education for living in this country in this day regardless of the relative economic status of the child's parents or of the general community in which he happens to live. This trend is reflected in "state school support programs" such as the one, inadequate though it is, which is presently operative in Massachusetts.
- 15. There is a trend increasingly to recognize the vital part which conditions of safety and sanitation, of ventilation and heating, of seeing and of hearing have on the mental and physical growth of boys and girls, and to apply modern scientific principles to the solution of problems related to these matters. In no other respect, perhaps, is the contrast between the modern and the traditional classroom more apparent than in the treatment accorded to these considerations in the original planning of the building.

Local Trends in Conformity with Good Practice

In the light of general principles of good education and of established trends, there are a number of local conditions which support good educational practice. Some of these are enumerated below:

- 1. The firm maintenance by the School Committee of a policy of keeping pupil-teacher ratio, particularly in the primary grades, well under 30 to 1. This policy resulted this year in the establishment of an additional first grade at the Winthrop School to compensate for increased enrollment.
- 2. The encouragement, through provisions for increment in the salary schedule, of continuing teacher study of the problems of boys and girls.
- 3. The encouraging of local teacher study groups to attack local educational problems and the providing of expert guidance and some materials to facilitate such study.

(This year, for example, groups of teachers are working on such problems as the evaluation of the reading, social studies and language arts programs, with a view toward developing an improved curriculum in these areas. Other individuals are developing new materials in their areas of specialization.)

Such activities by teachers cannot help being reflected in better conditions of learning for boys and girls.

4. The expenditure of considerable sums of money (as much as is prudent in consideration of the age of the buildings) for the improvement of the material conditions of learning in the schools. The installation of new toilets at the Winthrop School, new lighting in fourteen classrooms, and the gradual replacement of antiquated classroom furniture are examples.

- 5. The provision in the elementary schools for supervision of instruction in art and in music.
 - 6. The provision of supervising principals in all schools.
- 7. The support of an active health program with provision for school nursing service, medical service and a dental clinic.
- 8. The provision in at least one elementary school (the Winthrop) of a lunchroom servicing some 150 children daily most of whom are transported to school.
- 9. The support of a summer recreation playground program conducted by the School Department with the generous assistance of the local chapter of the American Red Cross.
- 10. The encouragement of adult education classes carried on in the evenings at the High School. Though but fifty-six people participated in three classes this fall, it is hoped that the program can be expanded as experience and interest in the opportunities develop.
- 11. The provision of transportation for all children who live a mile or more from school.
- 12. The supporting, on the secondary school level, of a program of commendable diversity, in consideration of the size of the school and the fiscal limitations of the town. This program includes academic work adjusted to several levels of pupil interest and ability, a variety of experiences in science, languages, art, homemaking for girls, commercial work, cafeteria service, industrial arts including woodworking and graphic arts and mechanical drafting, a physical education program in which every boy and girl in the school participates, and a variety of activities, too numerous to mention here, ranging from organized sports to dramatics carried on in the evenings and after school hours.

Local Conditions Inhibiting Good Educational Practice

As against these conditions favorable to good education, there are certain fairly obvious inhibiting factors which should be noted in making a fair appraisal of the performance of the schools:

- 1. The deficiencies in the local elementary school plant in providing optimum conditions of health and learning have been referred to in previous reports. To convert these structures into an ideal setting for conducting an elementary school program would require complete remodeling and modernization. The extent to which that could be accomplished is limited by the nature of the structures themselves. That the buildings, however, will be used for a considerable numebr of years to come is likely. A program for correcting the most obvious deficiencies is, therefore, being carried out.
- 2. The local elementary schools are lacking in space and facilities for kindergartens. Nor is any of the elementary schools equipped with assembly rooms, lunch rooms in which all the children may eat together, play room space or special areas for handwork art, music and the like. Substantial improvement in this respect must be an outcome of new building.
- 3. Playgrounds surrounding all save one of the local elementary schools are inadequate. As has been said, five acres is a minimal requirement. All of our elementary school sites are much smaller than that. One contains less than an acre.
- 4. On the early secondary school level, the group which is perhaps poorest served locally is grade VII. This grade level includes a great number of early adolescents. These children would profit from a situation in which there were some departmentalization of instruction and a variety of

opportunities for participation with others a year or two older than they in activities suitable to their interests and their level of growth. Again, substantial correction of this condition is largely contingent upon building expansion.

5. On the senior secondary school level, one of our prime deficiencies is the absence of opportunities for pupils in the eleventh and twelfth years to pursue vocational training locally according to their needs. This is the inevitable handicap of the small school district, in which there is neither a sufficiently large population nor a broad enough tax base to support this very costly type of education. That some of our boys and girls may attend city trade schools in the area compensates for this in part, but not sufficiently to satisfy one who has concern for equality of educational opportunity. The problem is to be solved only as Ipswich grows in population or pools its resources for this and other purposes with adjacent communities.

Number of Children to be Served

Regardless of these trends, any projection of our school needs would be inadequate which failed to take into account the number of children to be served now and for a considerable period of time in the future.

If our present total population and school population were to remain relatively static. Ipswich could proceed rather indefinitely with its present school program, in spite of its limitations.

If Ipswich were to grow substantially, it would be necessary either further to restrict the educational offering or to build and plan into the building facilities for modernizing the entire program and for meeting other community needs.

There seems to be some agreement that Ipswich is growing. For data on this subject, it has been our concern particularly to study the birth records in relation to first grade enrollment. The table below is a compilation of these data. They are interesting because they are not wholly in conformity with national birth trends. It will be noted, for example, that in 1948 there was a severe drop-off in number of births from the peak of 1947. This induced a note of caution in our previous estimates of future school needs. In 1949, however, when statisticians were predicting the beginning of a decline in the post-war boom in babies, births in Ipswich zoomed back to the peak.

It is evident from the data that Ipswich will have begun to outgrow its elementary school plant by 1954. By how much the plant will need to be altered to take account of the future, will be determined by the amount of new home construction, by the rise or decline in the local birth rate, and by the zeal of our citizens for a modern program of education for their children. All of these factors will bear careful scrutiny from here on out.

Table Showing Local Birthrate and First Grade Enrollment Six Years Later

| | | | Enrollment Grade I Six | |
|------|---|--------|---------------------------|------|
| Year | 1 | Births | Years Later | Year |
| 1949 | | 155 | *150 | 1955 |
| 1948 | | 110 | *106 | 1954 |
| 1947 | | 157 | *152 | 1953 |
| 1946 | | 133 | *129 | 1952 |
| 1945 | | 109 | *105 | 1951 |
| 1944 | | 105 | *102 | 1950 |
| 1943 | | 123 | 115 | 1949 |
| 1942 | | 111 | 98 | 1948 |
| 1941 | | 103 | 96 | 1947 |
| 1940 | | 100 | 95 | 1946 |
| 1939 | | 95 | 102 | 1945 |
| 1938 | | 67 | 85 | 1944 |
| 1937 | | 87 | 77 | 1943 |
| 1936 | | 90 | 86 | 1942 |
| 1935 | | 90 | 86 | 1941 |
| 1934 | | 90 | 82 | 1940 |
| | | | | |

^{*} Estimated

The School Budget for 1950

In developing the school budget for 1950, a careful analysis has been made of the *financial commitments and needs* as well as the *expected revenue from receipts* and refunds of the school department.

First, the receipts: Money received by the Town treasury because of the schools comes (in the main) from three sources: financial aid from the State, tuition paid by other towns or private individuals, and from the sale or rental of equipment.

In 1948 this was \$22,548.56 In 1949 this was 46,583.71 (includes \$4,000 from Feoffees) In 1950 we expect 46,470.51

(includes only \$2,000 from Feoffees)

Second, the expenditures: The budget here presented for 1950 requires the expenditure of \$181,524.42. Of this total \$137,212.00 will be required for salaries. The remainder \$44,312.42 is required for coal, electricity, repairs and outlay, books and supplies, transportation and such items.

In 1948 this was \$159,162.53 In 1949 this was 178,960.00 In 1950 we can expect 181,524.42

Third, the cost to the taxpayer: The total cost of maintaining the schools is shared by three groups: the local taxpayer, the towns sending pupils to our schools and the State taxpayers.

In 1948 the schools cost you in local property taxes \$136,613.97 or about \$16.70 on your tax rate.

In 1949 the schools cost in local property taxes \$132,-376.00 or about \$16.25 on your tax rate.

In 1950 the schools will cost you in local property taxes \$134,874.00 or about \$16.55 on your tax rate.

The question is often raised, and properly so, as to the relative cost of our schools. Lack of information on the subject can be very misleading. The facts need to be known. They are as follows:

- 1. Among the forty-five towns in Massachusetts with population between five thousand and nine thousand, the Ipswich tax rate for 1949 was about average.
- 2. In Ipswich, the School Department expends a smaller percentage of the local tax dollar than do all save five of the forty-five towns in Massachusetts of like population.

While Ipswich expended 36.3% of its tax dollar for schools in 1949, the median percentage expended by other towns of five thousand to nine thousand population was 44.3%.

3. The per pupil cost of school support in Ipswich has been below that of the average in towns or that of the State as a whole.

For the year ending December 31, 1948 (latest available figures) the average per-pupil expenditure for education in Massachusetts towns with population over five thousand was \$180.60. The State average for all towns and cities was \$192.88. For the same period, the Ipswich per pupil cost was \$166.90.

This difference resulted, in the main, from the comparatively low level of local salaries. For the school year 1948-1949 I pswich ranked in the lowest twenty percent among towns of five thousand to nine thousand population with respect to average staff salaries.

IPSWICH PUBLIC SCHOOLS - BUDGET, 1950

January 1, 1950 - December 31, 1950

On the basis of the following estimate of expenditures, the School Committee will request that the Annual Town Meeting appropriate the sum of \$181,524.42 less \$2,000.00 (the amount to be credited to the schools by the Feoffees during the fiscal year) for the support of education in Ipswich in 1950.

| | Item | 1950 Estimated | | Under 1949 Expen- diture |
|----|---|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 1, | GENERAL CONTROL (This item includes salaries of Supt., clerk, truant officer, census taker, cost of telephone in all schools, and other administrative expenses) | \$ 7,446.00 | \$ | \$ 136.50 |
| 2. | EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION | | | |
| | a. Teachers' Salaries (Item covers salaries of 43 teachers, principals, supervisors and substitutes) | 115,200.00 | 10,490.05 | |
| | b. Texts and Supplies (Item covers all library and textbooks and general supplies for art, domestic science, printing, industrial arts, physical education, science laboratories and commercial training) | 6,764.00 | 371.19 | |
| | c. In-Service Training (Item covers cost of operating local work shops for study of educational problems) | 500.00 | | 64.19 |
| 3. | EXPENSES OF OPERATING PLANT | | | |
| | a. Janitors' Salaries (Item covers salaries of 5 janitors and a part-time substitute) | 11,266.00 | 488.70 | |
| | b. Fuel, Power, Gas, Water | 7,225.00 | 201.83 | |
| | c. Operating Supplies (Item covers cost of all supplies necessary to keeping the 5 buildings open and | | | |
| | fit for daily use) | 1,500.00 | | 195.29 |

| 4. | MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS (Item covers recurrent repairs to buildings and fixtures, interior and exterior painting, carpentry, plumbing, and grounds maintenance) | 6,960.00 | | 35.29 |
|----|---|--|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 5. | AUXILIARY AGENCIES | | | |
| | a. Health (Item includes salary of Nurse, Doctor, Dentist and expenses of operating health services) | 3,300.00 | | 52.75 |
| | b. Transportation (Contracts for transportation of school children living more than a mile from school call for our expenditure of \$78.03 per diem. There are 179 transportation days in this fiscal year) | 13,935,00 | 166.00 | |
| | c. Tuition (70 people from Ipswich received practical arts or vocational instruction in one of the state aided vocation schools. This | , | | |
| | item covers tuition charges) | 1,500.00 | 123.98 | |
| | | | | |
| | d. Americanization Classes | 180.00 | 90.00 | |
| | d. Americanization Classes e. Miscellaneous and Insurance (Item covers cost of printing, express and trucking, diplomas and expense of graduation, and insurance on all buildings and contents) | | 90.00 3 43.74 | |
| 6. | e. Miscellaneous and Insurance (Item covers cost of printing, express and trucking, diplomas and expense of graduation, and insurance on all buildings and | | | 7,550.57 |
| | e. Miscellaneous and Insurance (Item covers cost of printing, express and trucking, diplomas and expense of graduation, and insurance on all buildings and contents) OUTLAY (Item includes cost of alterations for toilets at Burley; new lighting, four classrooms; modern furniture, three classrooms; play- | 1,5 78.42 | | 7,550.57 1,676.48 |
| | e. Miscellaneous and Insurance (Item covers cost of printing, express and trucking, diplomas and expense of graduation, and insurance on all buildings and contents) OUTLAY (Item includes cost of alterations for toilets at Burley; new lighting, four classrooms; modern furniture, three classrooms; play- ground fixtures) RETURNED TO REVENUE (unex- pended) TOTAL EXPENDITURE LESS FEOFFEES PAYMENT (esti- mated) APPROPRIATION | 1,5 78.42 4,170.00 | 343.74 | · |
| | e. Miscellaneous and Insurance (Item covers cost of printing, express and trucking, diplomas and expense of graduation, and insurance on all buildings and contents) OUTLAY (Item includes cost of alterations for toilets at Burley; new lighting, four classrooms; modern furniture, three classrooms; play- ground fixtures) RETURNED TO REVENUE (unex- pended) TOTAL EXPENDITURE LESS FEOFFEES PAYMENT (esti- mated) | 1,5 78.42 4,170.00 181,524.42 -2,000.00 | 3 43.74 2,564.42 | 1,676.48 |

Conclusion

In closing, I should like to solicit your careful perusal of the reports of the principals, supervisors and school nurse, which you have received. I wish also to commend to you all those who are serving in various capacities in our schools at the present time. It is my observation that they are loyal, co-operative, zealous for the cause of education, and concerned for the welfare of our girls and boys. They deserve the support and encouragement of the people of this community.

For the most part, I am sure, they receive it, and particularly have they done so from this School Committee. It has seemed to me that in its enactment of policy, the Committee has been mainly influenced by answers to one constantly recurring question: "In consideration of our financial ability and in justice to all who are affected, how will the adoption of this policy affect the total growth and development of boys and girls?" An educational program which is continually evaluated in that spirit can move in no direction except forward.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY S. MERSON,

Superintendent of Schools

SUMMER PLAYGROUND PROGRAM

BUDGET FOR 1950

| | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Salaries: | | | |
| Director and two Assistants \$\$. | 1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Transportation: | | | |
| Ipswich Beach, etc. | 288.00 | 280.00 | 250.00 |
| Supplies | 4.23 | 70.00 | 100.00 |
| | | | |
| Total Expenses | | | |
| (Appropriation)\$ | 1,292.23 | \$1,350.00 | \$1,350.00 |

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE

October 1, 1949

Boys

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | land | - Contract |
|--------|-----|-------|-----|------|------|------------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------------|
| Grade | Age | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Ove | ' Tota |
| I | | . 12 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | - | 63 |
| II | | | 18 | 23 | 5 | İ | İ | İ | İ | ĺ | İ | | | | i | i | | 46 |
| III | | . | i i | 15 2 | 2 8 | 3 1 | j۰ | ĺ | ĺ | İ | | | | | İ | | | 46 |
| IV | | | i i | İ | 9 3: | 1 8 | İ | 1 | j | 1 | İ | | | İ | j | İ | | 50 |
| V | | | i i | į | 1: | 1 25 | 4 | 6 | ĺ | ĺ | i | | | İ | İ | | | 46 |
| VI | | | Ιİ | j | İ | 9 | 22 | 11 | 5 | İ | İİ | | | | j | İ | | 47 |
| VII | | . | i i | 1 | | į | 4 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | i | j | į | | 40 |
| VIII | | . j | Ιİ | j | j | i | İ | 4 | 23 | 6 | 5 | | | | İ | İ | | 38 |
| IX | | . | ĺİ | | ĺ | İ | ĺ | ĺ | 5 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ĺ | j | | 56 |
| X | | | i i | i | İ | 1 | İ | 1 | İ | 5 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 1 | j | Ì | | 39 |
| XI | | . | i i | İ | i | İ | İ | į . | | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | İ | | 21 |
| XII | | | i i | i | İ | i | İ | 1 | İ | | į | 8 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 35 |
| P.G | | | | İ | İ | İ | İ | İ | | İ | | | | 2 | İ | İ | | 2 |
| Total. | | . 12 | 65 | 42 3 | 6 5 | 0 43 | 30 | 43 | 42 | 52 | 39 | 30 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 1 | | 529 |

Girls

| Grade | Age | 5 6 | 7 8 | 9 10 | 11 3 | 12 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 1 | 7 18 | | l and Over | ' Total |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|------|------|-------|-----|----|-------|------|---------|---------------|---------|
| I | 2 | 21 31 | i | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 | | | | | | 53 |
| II | | 15 23 | 5 1 | İ | İ | İ | İ | | i i | İİ | İ | | 41 |
| III | | 18 | 3 17 3 | 3 1 | İ | İ | i i | | İ | | ĺ | | 39 |
| IV | | i i | 12 2' | 7 3 | İ | | İİ | | ĺ | İΪ | į i | | 42 |
| V | | i i | 1: | 3 28 | 4 | 1 | i i | i | İ | i i | İ | | 46 |
| VI | | | 1 | 11 | 15 | 2 | i i | | i i | i i | į į | | 28 |
| VII | | i i | i i | 1 | 8 1 | 6 3 | i i | | İ | i i | - i - ' | | 28 |
| VIII | | i i | i i | | İ | 6 22 | 7 | | İ | İİ | j i | | 35 |
| IX | | i i | i i | | į. | 10 | 24 | 6 | 3 | i i | i | | 43 |
| X | | 11 | i i | j | l İ. | İ | 15 | 23 | 7 1 | l 1 | j | | 47 |
| XI | | i i | ĺĺ | İ | ĺ | ĺ | ĺΪ | 7 | 34 6 | 3 1 | j | 1 | 48 |
| XII | | i i | i i | | į | İ | 1 | 1 | 6 35 | 5 2 | i | 1 | 45 |
| P.G | | İİ | 1 1 | İİ | İ | İ | İİ | İ | İ | | İ | | İ |
| Tota | 1 2 | 1 46 44 | 4 30 43 | 3 44 | 27 2 | 5 35 | 46 | 37 | 50 42 | 2 4 | | 1 | 495 |

SCHOOL AND GRADE

October 1, 1949

| Grade | Burley | Shatswell | Winthrop | High | Total |
|-------|--------|-----------|----------|------|-------|
| I | 38 | 41 | 37 | | 116 |
| II | 32 | 25 | 30 | | 87 |
| III | 29 | 30 | 26 | | 85 |
| IV | 33 | 29 | 30 | | 92 |
| V | 32 | 29 | 31 | | 92 |
| VΙ | 25 | 21 | 29 | | 75 |
| VII | 18 | 20 | 30 | | 66 |
| VIII | | | | 73 | 73 |
| İX | | | | 99 | 99 |
| X | | | | 86 | 86 |
| XI | | | | 69 | 69 |
| XII | | | | 80 | 80 |
| P.G | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 207 | 195 | 213 | 409 | 1,024 |

ENROLLMENT STATISTICS

| 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|-------|
| Enrollment — High School295 | 324 | 320 | 312 | 336 |
| Enrollment — Grade VIII 88 | 73 | 69 | 73 | 73 |
| Enrollment — Elementary560 | 560 | 583 | 600 | 615 |
| Total | 957 | 972 | 985 | 1,024 |

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1949 - 1950

School opens — Wednesday, September 7, 1949.

School closes — Thursday noon, December 22, 1949 to Tuesday morning, January 3, 1950 — Christmas holidays.

School closes — Friday afternoon, February 17, 1950 to Monday morning, February 27, 1950.

School closes – Friday afternoon, April 14, 1950 to Monday morning, April 24, 1950.

Elementary School closes for the Summer — Friday, June 16.

High School closes for the Summer — Wednesday, June 21.

High School Graduation — Thursday, June 15.

HOLIDAYS

Wednesday, October 12, 1949 — Columbus Day.

Friday, November 4, 1949 — Essex County Teachers' Convention.

Friday, November 11, 1949 — Armistice Day.

Thursday and Friday, November 24 and 25, 1949 — Thanksgiving.

Friday, April 7, 1950 — Good Friday.

Tuesday, May 30, 1950 — Memorial Day (May 29th if possible).

RANKING PERIODS

First Quarter begins Wednesday, September 7, 1949 and ends Friday, November 4, 1949 (41 days). High School exams, Wednesday and Thursday, November 2 and 3, 1949. Reports go out Wednesday, November 9, 1949.

Second Quarter begins Monday, November 7, 1949 and ends Friday, January 20, 1950 (45 days). High School exams, Thursday and Friday, January 19 and 20, 1950. Reports go out Wednesday, January 25, 1950.

Third Quarter begins Monday, January 23, 1950 and ends Friday, March 31, 1950 (45 days). High School exams, Thursday and Friday, March 30 and 31, 1950. Reports go out Wednesday, April 5, 1950.

Fourth Quarter begins Monday, April 3, 1950 and ends Friday, June 16, 1950 for Elementary Schools (48 days) and ends Wednesday, June 21, 1950 for High School (51 days). Graduation, High School, June 15, 1950.

EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED TO MINORS

| | 1944 | | |
|----------|------|-----|------------|
| Boys42 | 82 | 19 | 143 |
| Girls40 | 66 | 33 | 139 |
| Total 82 | 148 | 52 | 282 |
| | 1945 | | |
| Boys | 44 | 12 | 85 |
| Girls | 40 | 60 | 116 |
| Total | 84 | 72 | 201 |
| | 1946 | | |
| Boys14 | 44 | 34 | 92 |
| Girls7 | 38 | 92 | 137 |
| Total21 | 82 | 126 | 229 |
| | 1947 | | |
| Boys 6 | 14 | 33 | 5 3 |
| Girls 7 | 30 | 59 | 96 |
| Total13 | 44 | 92 | 149 |
| | 1948 | | |
| Boys 2 | 22 | 16 | 40 |
| Girls 6 | 29 | 39 | 74 |
| Total 8 | 51 | 55 | 114 |
| | 1949 | | |
| Boys 4 | 12 | 15 | 31 |
| Girls 4 | 12 | 28 | 44 |
| Total 8 | 24 | 43 | 75 |

GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

Meetings of the Committee:

Regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first Friday of each month at the Office of the Superintendent — Ipswich High School, at 7:30 p.m.

Entrance Age:

No child shall be admitted to school in September unless he has reached the age of six on or before the thirty-first of December following the opening of school. Any child who will be six during the period January 1 through March 31 following the opening of school will be admitted to Grade I if special qualifying tests administered by an impartial agency are passed.

Birth Certificates:

A birth certificate is required for entrance to the first grade.

Vaccination:

No child shall be allowed to enter the first grade without a certificate of successful vaccination. Quotation from State Law, Chapter 76, Section 16: "An unvaccinated child shall not be admitted to a public school except upon presentation of a certificate like the physician's certificate required by Section 182, of Chapter 3."

Employment Certificates:

No child may be employed in any mercantile occupation until he has reached the age of sixteen years. All minors between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one must procure an Employment Certificate before accepting a job in a mercantile occupation.

The employment certificates are issued every week-day at the office of the Superintendent of Schools.

GRADUATES OF IPSWICH HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 1949

College Course

Gladys Ann Baran Maria Bouzianis

*Vivian Shirley Cook Frank William Edmondson

*June Ann Hall

*Sarah Eunice Harvey Eugene Richard Lynch Barbara Alice MacKay Gilbert Edward Morgan

*Charles Mourikas Jens Nordquist Katherine Pappamihiel Mary Adeline Perley

*Norma Ainsworth Perley

*David Maylor Purdy

*Lucille Joan Robinson

*Victoria Joan Sikora Constance Claire Somers Marlene Cynthia Super Louise Tenney

*Patricia Tyler

Potula Georgia Vasilopoulos George Charles Vlahos

Commercial Course

Eleanore Joan Dort Charlotte Ann Dow Constance Geanakakis Jeanette Elaine Knowles Eleanor Lampropoulos Christine Markos Eleanor Markos Jennie Mary Przybylo

General Course

Edward Fred Bies
Patricia Ann Boudreau
*Joaquim Pinto Canejo
Doris Marion Clements
Frank Paul Dattilo
Ann Edmondson
Carol Field
Frank William Geist, Jr.
Pericles Georgakopoulos
Constance Mae Graffum
John Edward Grundstrom
Thomas Alfred Hills

Walter Amos Jewett
Ashley Leland Leavitt
Donald Francis Leet
Margaret Mary Lynch
Burt Frost Maguire
Fred Vasilious Manuel
Edwin Stanley Ogiba
Robert Allen Phaneuf
Edward Charles Semacko
Marjory Vivian Smith
Casimir John Soroka

Industrial Arts Course

Walter Robert Poole, Jr.
* Honor Group

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

HARRY S. MERSON, Superintendent

High

Ralph C. Whipple, Principal

| E. | Margaret | Allen | Ruth | A. | Lord |
|----|----------|-------|------|----|------|
|----|----------|-------|------|----|------|

| Helen J. Blodgett | Victoria A. Machaj |
|-------------------|--------------------|
|-------------------|--------------------|

| Helen M. Brown Hazel E. Manz |
|------------------------------|
|------------------------------|

| Robert D. Burgess George O. M | Mudge |
|-------------------------------|-------|
|-------------------------------|-------|

| | Frances | D. | Cogswell | Elizabeth | G. | Nitardy |
|--|---------|----|----------|-----------|----|---------|
|--|---------|----|----------|-----------|----|---------|

| Ernest B. Dorr | Carl L. Orcutt, Ir. |
|----------------|---------------------|

| G. Mark Hayes | Marion 1 | F. Whitney |
|---------------|----------|------------|
|---------------|----------|------------|

Lucy A. Hill Miriam R. Woolley

Burley

Bertram H. Bennett, Principal

| Ruth M. Brown And And And And And And And And And An | ne I | E. I | Friend |
|--|------|------|--------|
|--|------|------|--------|

Elizabeth C. Weare

Shatswell

Bertram H. Bennett, Principal

Ethel M. Archer Mary L. Bamford Mary Bond Ruth F. Joyce Blanche L. Oxner Alden W. Pearson

Hilda J. Schofield

Winthrop

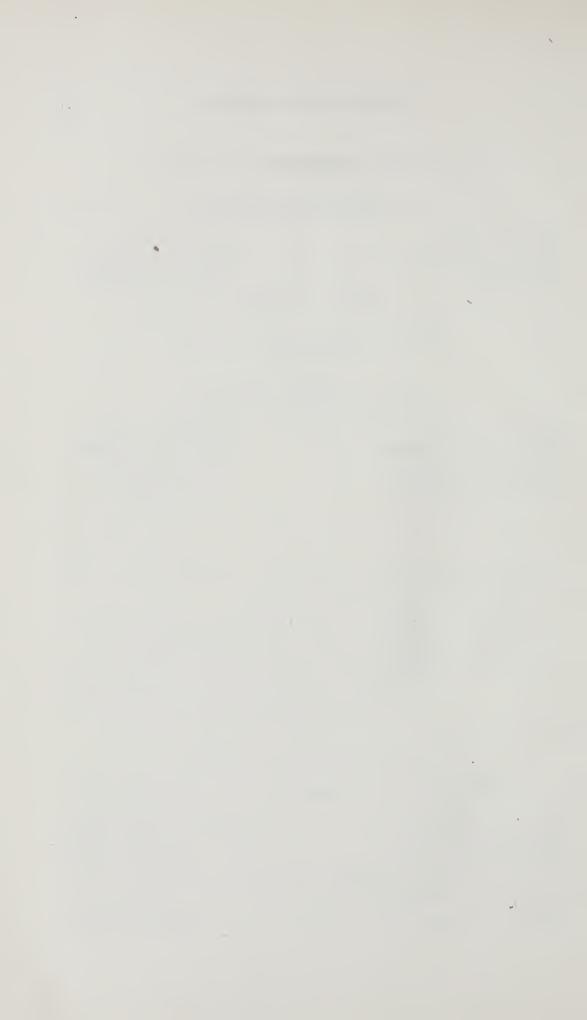
Lena J. Atherley, Principal

Grace A. Bowlen Blanche E. J. Leighton Genevieve B. McKenna Jennie A. Moutevelis Josephine T. Moyer Margaret M. Phelan Dorothy A. Riley Amy Stanford

Frank H. Chadbourne, Art Supervisor
Arthur H. Tozer, Music Supervisor
Frank L. Collins, M.D., School Physician
Eleonore Richardson, R.N., School Nurse
Frederick C. Wilder, D.M.D., School Dentist
Thomas G. Gauld, Attendance Supervisor

Janitors

| Albert G. Waite High | School |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| Mary W. Scott High | School |
| J. Francis Perkins Winthrop | School |
| Lawrence R. Gwinn Burley | School |
| Warren E. Grant Shatswell | School |



INDEX

PART I: — TOWN REPORT

| Town Officers Elected | 5 |
|--|----|
| Town Officers Appointed | 7 |
| Town Accountant's Report | 13 |
| Receipts | 13 |
| Payments | 21 |
| General Government | 25 |
| Accountant | 26 |
| Aid to Dependent Children Aid | 44 |
| Appointed Officials | 7 |
| Assessors | 27 |
| B. S. Cable Memorial Hospital | 47 |
| Balance Sheet | 68 |
| Bounty on Seals | 37 |
| Cemeteries | 55 |
| Chapter 90, Construction 1948 Contract | 39 |
| Chapter 90, Construction 1949 Contract | 40 |
| Chapter 90, Maintenance | 40 |
| Charities and Veterans Services | 43 |
| Clam Commissioner | 34 |
| Contributory Pension System | 52 |
| Cowles, E. C. Scholarship | 49 |
| Crane, R. T. Jr., Picnic Fund Adm. | 54 |
| Crane, R. T. Jr., Picnic Fund Picnic | 53 |
| Debt Accounts | 61 |
| Education | 47 |
| Election and Registration | 28 |
| Farley Avenue | 41 |
| Fire | 31 |

| Forest Warden | 33 |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| General Accounts Balance Sheet | 7-68 |
| Great Neck Road | 41 |
| Health | 35 |
| Health and Sanitation | 35 |
| Highways | 37 |
| Honor Roll | 53 |
| Interest and Maturing Debt | 23 |
| Ipswich Housing Authority | 52 |
| Law | 27 |
| Library | 49 |
| Maturing Debt | 56 |
| Memorial Building | 51 |
| Memorial Day | 52 |
| Moderator | 25 |
| Mosquito Control | 37 |
| Moth | 32 |
| North Ridge Road | 42 |
| Old Age Assistance Administration | 44 |
| Old Age Assistance Assistance | 44 |
| Parks | 49 |
| Pensions | 52 |
| Playgrounds | 50 |
| Playground Equipment and Improvement | 51 |
| Playground Recreation Project | 51 |
| Police | 30 |
| Protection of Persons and Property | 30 |
| Public Welfare | 43 |
| Reserve Fund | 54 |
| Safford Street | 42 |
| Schools and Libraries | 47 |

| Selectmen | 25 |
|--|------------|
| Sewer Committee | 36 |
| Sewerage Survey and Plans | 36 |
| Shellfish Benefits | 34 |
| Snow Removal | 39 |
| Soldiers' Graves | 56 |
| Street Lighting | 42 |
| Town Clerk | 28 |
| Town Clock | 52 |
| Town Dump | 36 |
| Town Hall | 2 9 |
| Town Hall Improvements | 2 9 |
| Treasurer and Collector | 26 |
| Tree Warden | 33 |
| Trust and Investment Accounts | 62 |
| Unpaid Bills 1948 | 54 |
| U. S. Grant Aid to Dependent Children, Adm | 45 |
| U. S. Grant Aid to Dependent Children, Aid | 45 |
| U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance, Adm. | 46 |
| U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance, Assistance | 46 |
| Veterans Services | 46 |
| Weights and Measures | 32 |
| Report of State Audit | 62 |
| DEPARTMENT REPORTS: | |
| Assessor's Report | 121 |
| Board of Health | 167 |
| Cemetery Commissioners | 196 |
| Clam Commissioner | 144 |

| Communicable Disease Reporter | 171 |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Fire Department | 139 |
| Forest Warden | 142 |
| Inspector of Animals | 175 |
| Inspector of Slaughtering | 174 |
| Inspector of Wires | 120 |
| Inventory of the Cemetery Department | 199 |
| Ipswich Housing Authority | 191 |
| Jurors, List of | 201 |
| Milk Inspector | 173 |
| Moth Superintendent | 146 |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | 124 |
| Park Commissioners | 150 |
| Playground Committee | 165 |
| Police Department | 132 |
| Recapitulation 1949 | 121 |
| Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash | 156 |
| Rubbish Collection | 168 |
| Sanitary Agent | 172 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 143 |
| Selectmen's Report | 115 |
| Superintendent of Streets | 176 |
| Superintendent of Cemeteries | 198 |
| Table of Aggregates | 123 |
| Tax Collector's Report | |
| Town Accountant's Statement | 153 |
| Town Clerk and Vital Statistics | 125 |
| Town Counsel | 118 |
| Town Forest Committee | |
| Town Property, 1949 | 200 |
| Town Treasurer | 154 |
| Tree Warden | 148 |
| Trust Fund Commissioners | 76 |
| Trustees of Memorial Building | 189 |
| Trustees of Great Neck Property | 196 |
| Veterans Service | 188 |
| Welfare Board | 179 |

FUNDS, TRUSTS, TRUSTEES' AND FEOFFEES' REPORTS

| Town Accountant's Report | 75 |
|--|-----|
| Cemetery Trust Funds | |
| Augustine Heard Fund of Ipswich Public Library | 108 |
| Treadwell Fund of Ipswich Public Library | 106 |
| George Spiller Fund of Ipswich Public Library | 110 |
| Feoffees of Grammar School | 102 |
| Burley Education Fund | 99 |
| Mrs. William G. Brown Fund | 78 |
| John C. Kimball Fund | 79 |
| Richard T. Crane, Jr., Picnic Fund | 80 |
| Eunice Caldwell Cowles Fund | 77 |
| Marianna T. Jones Fund | 79 |
| Martha I. Savory Fund | 82 |
| Dow Boulder Memorial Fund | 78 |
| Elizabeth R. Lathrop Fund | 109 |
| Manning School Fund | 100 |
| Mark Newman Memorial Fund | 80 |
| Post-War Rehabilitation Fund | 82 |
| Abby Newman Fund of Ipswich Public Library | 111 |
| Stabilization Fund | 83 |
| Brown School Fund | |
| R. H. Manning Fund | 101 |
| Trust Fund Commissioners | 76 |

PART II

Water and Light Report

PART III

School Report





3 2122 00166 127 5

wich Fri Teay NOS War



